Gc
929.2
W7135w
1455041

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01398 7463

bind in cover

Title page

The Wimmer Family History

1752-1955

Compiled by

Harvey H. Wimmer

1455041

The information in this book was compiled from available but often incomplete records; and with your assistance and cooperation, for which I am grateful.

I have completed these records to the best of my knowledge and ability. This volume is the result of my twenty-five years of searching cemeteries, church records, old Bibles, courthouses, etc., after careful preparation, with constant corrections and revisions. I am happy to present it to this clan, and others who may be interested.

The small numerals are generation identifications.

Harvey H. Wimmer
103 E. Broad Street
Hatfield, Pa.

GRATZ $5.75 5-13-68 P.O. 5127

The Wimmer Family History

The question most everybody asks is, "Where did the Wimmers come from?" Some claim that their ancestors came from Austria, others say Holland, some France; I know of a Wimmer who was a Catholic Priest in Italy. For myself, I am convinced that originally the Wimmers were German. These other countries were border countries. The Wimmers could very easily have crossed the border, married and settled there, then their children would have been natives of that country. The Wimmers seem to be of a wandering nature. There are lots of Wimmers in the U.S., but you don't find many in one community. They are scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific Oceans and from the Great Lakes to Florida. The midwest and California have many Wimmers.

I myself used to wonder where the Wimmers came from. Then one day I heard my father say that Adam Wimmer, his grandfather, was a big German. That satisfied me for that time. But since I have found more evidence that Johann George Wimmer came from Germany. First, he is listed in the book, "Pennsylvania German Pioneers." The book lists only German Pioneers that landed in Philadelphia. This is the record: Johann George Wimmer arrived at Philadelphia Thursday, Nov. 2, 1752 on the ship "The Phoenix," Commander, John Spurrier. Johann George took the oath of allegiance to his newly adopted country on the same day, Nov. 2, 1752. Present Edward Shippen Esq. They possibly had landed on the day previous, Wed. Nov. 1st, as there were 208 passengers aboard ship and they all had to submit to a doctor's examination before being permitted to leave the ship. If any were sick with contagious diseases, they were removed to a camp one mile outside of the city limits.

Another proof that J. George Wimmer came from Germany was an inheritance from Germany due the heirs of Johann George Wimmer. Since he had died, and Adam, one of his sons, also had died, the notice of the inheritance was sent to Adam's heirs. The notice also contained a request for a certain amount of money, possibly to help pay the expenses of the settlement of the estate. They sent the money as requested. Later another request came for more money. They became suspicious and thought it was a swindle and did not send any more money. Of course they did not get any of the inheritance. Philip Wimmer of Richlandtown, older brother of Adam, possibly was more familiar with the family's financial affairs and no doubt sent the money requested. Anyway he received $2,800.00. This was quite a sum of money at that time, and with it Philip bought his farm, built a new house and had money left. This I was told by a granddaughter of Philip's. I consider this sufficient evidence that Johann Wimmer came from Germany.

After World War I, a family of Germans came to Souderton, Pa. I often spoke with the man. One day I asked him, "Are there any Wimmers in Germany?" He replied, "Oh, yes! The name is very familiar in Germany."

Yes, we belong to that group called the "dumb Dutch," of whom they said they cut down the trees to pick the cherries, kill the cows to wean the

calves, and have hex signs painted on their barns. Yes, we were often looked upon as morons by some people, but I am mighty proud of my ancestors. They were a select group of people, and not a lot of criminals as some claimed, that came to America to escape punishment for crimes committed in Germany, although there may have been some such, as there usually are in large groups. Our ancestors did not come with long titles to their names, but they were an honest, hard working and God-fearing people.

After William Penn had acquired this land from the King of England, Penn, a Quaker, returned to Europe. He travelled through the different countries, preaching and also searching for suitable people to come and settle in his Province and develop it. Penn came to Germany, where he found the people well educated, industrious, and good mechanics. Germany was noted for its colleges and Universities. Germany led all countries in culture, science, medicine and music. The Germans were the most advanced people on earth. Here Penn personally and through his agents disseminated the news of his acquisition to the people, and invited them to come to Pennsylvania. He promised them religious and civil liberties. Since there was a religious oppression in Germany at that time, this was what the people were searching and praying for. Pennsylvania was God's answer to their prayers. They came by the hundreds, as many as 600 on one ship. And they did not come empty-handed. They came with their tools, Bibles, Hymn books, text books, their teachers and preachers. They came to serve God as they believed right. They also brought their Folk songs, such as "Schlof Bublie Schlof" (Sleep, Baby Sleep), "Schpinn, Schpinn, mi leabe dochter," (Spin, Spin, my loving daughter), "Oh do leaber August," "Zu Laudenbach hob ich mein strompf velor'n" and "DeSchnitzel bonk" and others.

In 1944 my wife and I attended the National Folk Festival at the Philadelphia Academy of Music. They had many folk songs and dances of many countries. This is what they said of the Pennsylvania Dutch: Since they were deeply devout, the Pennsylvania Dutch brought few, if any dances to the new world. At the Academy they sang a few German folk songs. As for music, here are a few German composers whose music is still of the world's famous: Johann Sebastian Bach, 1685 to 1750. A popular magazine had an article saying that Lutheran music was world famous, especially the compositions by Bach; Franz Josef Hydn, 1732 to 1809; Franz Schubert, 1797 to 1828; Ludwig Von Beethoven, 1770 to 1827; Johann Strauss, Sr. and Jr.; Johannes Brahms, Siegfried Wagner, Robert Schumann, and there were still others.

Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, Patriarch of the Lutheran Church, arrived in Philadelphia November 25, 1742. He settled near Trapp, Montg. Co., Pa. After these Germans came to Philadelphia, they built homes, work shops, and churches. The churches were also their schools, the minister being their teacher, if they had a minister. Some ministers served three or four and maybe more congregations, and in that event, they could not serve as teacher. They travelled great distances to serve their congregations. Henry Muhlenberg served the Blue Church and also Kellers, besides others, a route of about 60 miles, on horse back.

God blessed these people. The farmers prospered. Business increased. New business places were opened, and in a few years Philadelphia was the largest port in America. These people with their sacrifices, achievements and patriotism, made Pennsylvania the Keystone State and played an im-

portant part in the building of our Nation. Peter Muhlenberg, a son of Henry Melchoir, gave us an example of the patriotism of these Penna. Germans. Peter, a minister of the Gospel, was serving a Lutheran congregation at Woodstock, Va. in the early part of the Revolution. Peter, seeing the seriousness of the war, stopped preaching and volunteered his service to his country. In 1776 he preached his farewell sermon, with Ecclesiastes III.1 for his text, "To every thing there is a season, a time to every thing under Heaven." At the close of the service, he said, "There is a time to preach and a time to fight, and the time to fight is now." He took off his clerical gown and laid it aside, revealing beneath it the uniform of a General of the American Army.

There were many others like Peter. By the time of the American Revolution there were 300,000 Germans in America, most of them in Penna., many of whom fought and gave their lives for America. This is what I had in mind when I mentioned the patriotism of the Pennsylvania German Pioneers.

One of the rifles used by the Americans during the Revolutionary War was the Long Kentucky Rifle, which was a product of Pennsylvania. A German of Lancaster, Pa. manufactured the rifles with which the Americans defeated the British. How it received the name, The Long Kentucky Rifle, I do not know.

Pennsylvania was under British control until the war of the Revolution. The officials in Philadelphia were British. These men become alarmed at the large number of Germans coming to Pennsylvania. Yet they were afraid to stop them, for fear it would stop the progress and promotion of the Province. Governor George Thomas in 1738 in a message to the Provincial Assembly, declared, "This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany. And I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in great measure owing to the industry of these people, and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of our land will fall, and your advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the number and industry of the people, that make a flourishing country."

Johann George Wimmer was one of these people, although he did not stay in Philadelphia. He settled in Haycock Township, Bucks Co., Pa. I could not understand why he selected Haycock. I thought possibly he had no money, or only a small amount, and that the land was cheaper there. But, after studying his records, I came to the conclusion that it was the church. He arrived in Philadelphia on Nov. 2, 1752, and the records at Kellers Church show that he had communed there on Dec. 17, 1752, with the Lutheran congregation and at least once a year after that. After his marriage his wife accompanied him. I believe Johann was a follower of Martin Luther in Germany, and came to Pennsylvania to escape the religious oppression there. Anyway he must have been a member of the Lutheran Church there or else he could not have taken communion here almost on his arrival.

Johann and his wife Susanna remained with the church, were devout Lutherans and faithfully served their God all of their lives. I believe that the Lutheran churches were few in the lower end of the county in Johann

George's time. There were Quakers, Baptists, the Swedes, and few others. It is puzzling as to how Johann George Wimmer found his way to Keller's Church in such a short time, as this was only a wilderness, with Indian trails, only a few roads, and without any means of transportation. In a strange country, how did he know where to go? I consider that distance about 40 miles from the center of the city. The stage coach did not start running until 1764, from Philadelphia to Bethlehem. The old Bethlehem road was the stage coach route, through Line Lexington, Hilltown, Weisel, Applebachsville, Hellertown, to Bethlehem. I am certain that J. George and Susanna Wimmer are buried at Kellers Church. They have no head stones, but they were members of the church all of their lives and an old aunt of mine told me that the old Wimmers were buried at Kellers Church.

Now, how do I know that Johann George Wimmer was my great great grandfather and the head of this clan? After twenty-five years of searching, I found an old deed, part of which I copied: It reads as follows: "On the fifth day of September, 1794, between Johann George Wimmer of Haycock Township, Bucks County, State of Pennsylvania, on one part, and Johann Adam Wimmer of Haycock Township, Bucks County, State of Pennsylvania. (Weaver witness). For the consideration of the sum of 5£ of lawful money of Pennsylvania, paid by his *son* Johann Adam Wimmer, for a certain messuage of land 64 acres and 56 perches." The deed states that J. Adam was the son of J. George Wimmer. I knew that J. Adam was my father's grandfather, as I had often heard my father talk about his grandfather, Adam Wimmer. I consider this sufficient evidence that my records are correct and in order. It may be interesting to know that the value of the pound at that time was $2.66. At that rate J. Adam Wimmer paid $13.30 for 64 acres and 56 perches of land.

Johann George Wimmer married Marie Susanna Ackerman November 25, 1755, the daughter of Stephen and possibly Eva (Baum) Ackerman. The book "Penna. German Pioneers" records a Stephen Ackerman arrived in Philadelphia and took the oath of allegiance on October 27, 1738. His wife and family are not recorded, but neither is there another Stephen Ackerman recorded. But they admit that their records are incomplete. I believe that Stephen and Eva are the parents of Susanna. This is their family record. Stephen Ackerman imported on the ship St. Andrew. He was born May 7, 1700 at Seigelshack near Heilbronn, Germany, the son of Killian and Catharine Ackerman. I have no dates of the births of Killian and Catharine, but that would date back to possibly 1675. Stephen Ackerman married Eva Baum, Aug., 1731, the daughter of Justus and M. Barbara Baum. Their children were Stephen, born May 17, 1732, Godfrey, born 1735, died at sea, as did Elizabeth. Susanna, born Dec. 18, 1740, Rudolph, born 1743, Eva Maria, born May 16, 1744, Catharine, born May 1, 1746. She died young. Barbara, born Nov. 1748, and John Peter Ackerman, born June 7, 1752. Stephen Ackerman, the father, signed his name George Stephen on legal documents and also on his will. George Stephen and his son Stephen were both cabinet makers. They lived on the border of Haycock and Richland Twp. The son Stephen and his wife Barbara bought a tract of land near where they lived from a lady, Lydia McCall. "For the love and affection to their son, and for the good advancement of him in the world." The son's name was not given. The tract was located partly in Haycock and partly in Richland Twp.

The following is a copy of George Stephen Ackerman's Will
Phila. County Will Book "O," Page 512

In the name of God amen. I, George Stephen Ackerman of Haycock Township, in the County of Bucks, and province of Pennsylvania, Being weak in Body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory; Blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; That is to say, first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Eva Akerman, all my horned cattle, sheep and swine that I may be possessed of at the time of my decease, and further, it is my will that she shall live on the plantation with my Son-in-law William Deal during her natural life, or so long as she shall remain my widow; and further to have one-third of the hay which shall be made on the said place, and to have the use of the two gardens, and the pasteur before the door, and as many apples out of the orchard as shall be sufficient for her own use, all which articles it is my will she shall have and hold during her natural life, or so long as she shall remain my widow. But in case of her death or marriage, it is my will that my son-in-law William Deal shall have and possess all the before mentioned articles, which I have bequeathed unto my wife as aforesaid.

I further give and devise to my son-in-law William Deal, his heirs and assigns all that my Messuage or Tenement situate lying and being in Haycock Township together with all other my freehold Estate to hold to him the said William Deal, his heirs, and assigns forever paying to my other children the Legacies or several sums herein after mentioned; twenty pounds to my son Stephen Akerman, Twenty pounds to my son Rudolph Akerman, Twenty pounds to my son-in-law Michael Crowman, 20 pounds to my son-in-law Nicholas Young, which said several legacies or sums of money I will and order shall be paid to the said respective legatees within ten years after my widow's decease in yearly payments of ten pounds Beginning with my Eldest son Stephen Akerman—First, and proceeding according to their respective ages. To the youngest all ten pounds annually until the said Respective legacies or sums shall be discharged and also it is my will that my son-in-law William Deal, give unto my Beloved wife five bushels of wheat and five bushels of rye annually, and the third of the spring grain which shall be raised on the above Devised Premises and also to keep the House in Repair and provide as much Firewood as shall be necessary for her and further to keep the two gardens in good fence and manure for her when she shall Require it all which said articles and privileges It is my will she shall have and enjoy so long as she shall remain my widow.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Rudolph Akerman a Double Share of my Household goods after my just debts and Funeral Charges be paid, which I order shall be Paid out of the Household goods and Furniture, the Residue thereof to be Equally Divided amongst all the rest of my children Referring as aforesaid to the said Rudolph a Double share—And I do hereby appoint William Deal sole Executor of this my last will and testament hereby Revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I here unto set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of February one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine (1769)

Stefan Ackerman

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named George Stephen Ackerman to be his last will and testament. In the presence of us

who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testators

John Preis Jun.
Jacob Shoh
Ludwig Shreyer

Proved May 28th, 1770
The Extr sworn Co. TT in B.C.

PHILIP WIMMER

[1]Johann George Wimmer married Maria Susanna Ackerman Nov. 25, 1755. Their children were [2]Anna Catharine, Philip, [2]Eva Maria, [2]Magdalena, Johann Adam, John Stephen, [2]Susanna, [2]Daniel and [2]Elizabeth. The first child of J. George and Maria was Anna Catharine, born Jan. 4, 1757. I could find no records of her. The second child of J. George and Maria was Philip, born May 1, 1760, baptized May 25, 1760 into the Lutheran faith, possibly by Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, who served the Keller congregation until 1769, when his son John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg relieved him of Kellers and New Germantown, N. J. Lutheran Churches.

[2]Philip was confirmed and took his first communion Dec. 2, 1775. Philip Wimmer's wife Catharine was born June 3, 1761. I could not find any records of their marriage or of her maiden name, but the church records show that Philip and his wife communed at Keller's June 8, 1783. Philip lived in Tinicum, Bucks Co. before coming to Richlandtown, and it is possible that he got his wife there.

The children of Philip and Catharine Wimmer were John, Jacob, Joseph, Barbara, Magdalena, Elizabeth and Sarah. Philip's wife Catharine Wimmer died April 6, 1832, age 71 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.

Philip Wimmer married Catharine (Berger) Schaffer Nov. 27, 1832 for his second wife. She was born July 12, 1793. Philip and Catharine Schaffer Wimmer had two sons, Franklin and Isaac Wimmer. Philip Wimmer died Nov. 5, 1842, age 82 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days. Catharine Schaeffer Wimmer died Nov. 23, 1877, age 84 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. They are all buried at Richlandtown Cemetery. Franklin and Isaac were still minors at the time of their father's death.

The following is a copy of the Will of Philip Wimmer. I think this is sufficient evidence that my records are correct.

Will:— Date Oct. 26, 1842
Philip Wimmer Filed Feb. 10, 1843
of Richland Township Executors Jacob Smith
Bucks Co., Penna. John Wimmer
Wife Catharine—five sons and four daughters

Sons:— John
Jacob
Joseph
Franklin (minor)
Isaac (minor)

Barbara
Magdalena
Elizabeth
Sarah

John Fluck, guardian of Franklin
Rev. William B. Kemmerer, guardian of Isaac

Registered Feb. 13, 1843

This is not the whole Will. I just wanted the names of his children.

There is a report that the father of Philip Wimmer was a Hessian soldier, who, after coming here, deserted his outfit at The Harrow, Bucks Co., Pa., and lived with the Indians in the Haycock Mountains. He married an Indian woman and had 12 sons and two daughters. This story may be true. I was told of two Wimmers that came here with Hessians, but none of them was the father of Philip. The records at Keller's Church show that he was the son of J. George and Maria S. (Ackerman) Wimmer. She was the daughter of Stephen Ackerman who arrived here in 1738. Shephen and J. George Wimmer were here long before any Hessian soldiers were brought here.

Philip Wimmer was a farmer. He bought a farm about one mile northeast of Richlandtown, Pa. and I was told that he also bought quite a lot of land from the state, which he got at a very reasonable price. This gave him about 200 acres. Philip built a large new stone house on his place with the money that he had inherited from German relatives, and still had some money left. This, I was told by a granddaughter of Philip. Philip divided his land into smaller farms. After Philip's death his first son, John, took the farm of his father. Later Franklin Wimmer had it.

The house Philip Wimmer built with his inheritance he received from Germany.

Philip Wimmer also was a church man. They drove to Keller's Church to worship, which was about one and one-half hours drive with the horse and wagon. They had only mud roads at that time. Then people of Richlandtown and vicinity decided to build a church of their own. The Lutheran and Reformed joined in a union project. They started to lay plans; in 1807 the building of the church started, and it was completed in 1808.

The total cost of the project was $1200. The building was 35 x 40 ft. in size and of stone, with galleries on three sides. When the builder announced that he would be ready for stone, Philip Wimmer loaded his wagon with building stone on the previous day and delivered the stone the next morning before daylight, to be sure to have the honor of delivering the first load of stone for the building of the new church. This spirit still exists among the Wimmer's. This deed is recorded at the Bucks Co. Historical Society at Doylestown, Pa. It is not known if religious services were held in Richlandtown prior to the building of the church, but the cemetery was there. Funeral services were conducted on the barn floor of Michael Groman near by. Michael Groman's wife was a daughter of Geo. Stephen Ackerman.

After the church was completed, the Mennonites were given the privilege of using the church for religious services.

JOHN, SON OF PHILIP

[3]John Wimmer, the first child of Philip and Catharine Wimmer, was born Nov. 18, 1786. He had a public school education. John Wimmer married Hannah Weaver, Dec. 13, 1812. They were married by the Rev. M. R. Mench. She was born Jan. 13, 1792. John was a farmer. His farm adjoined his father's farm. I think his father still owned the farm. John served in the War of 1812. The children of John and Hannah Wimmer were Elizabeth, Gatie (or Catharine) Hannah, Mary called Polly, John II, William and Reuben. John Wimmer died June 29, 1865, age 78 years, 7 mos., 11 days. Hannah (Weaver) Wimmer died Oct. 2, 1881, age 89 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days. They are buried at the Richlandtown Cemetery.

DAVID STERNER

[4]Elizabeth Wimmer, the first child of John and Hannah, was born Jan. 18, 1815. Elizabeth Wimmer married David Sterner. He was born Sept. 16, 1808. The children of David and Elizabeth Sterner were: Caroline, Jacob, Amandus, Cathryn, David, Lydia, William and Mary Sterner.

David Sterner died Nov. 1, 1887, age 79 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days. Elizabeth (Wimmer) Sterner died Feb. 19, 1904, age 89 years, 1 mo., 1 day. They are buried at the Richlandtown Cemetery.

[5]Caroline Sterner, the first child of David and Elizabeth, was born Sept. 12, 1823 and died June 4, 1888, age 64 years, 8 mo., 22 days. She was not married. She is buried beside her parents.

[5]Jacob Sterner, the second child of David and Elizabeth, was born Jan. 27, 1839. Jacob Sterner married Christianna Wambold. She was born August 30, 1835. The children of Jacob and Christianna Sterner were Mary Emma, David Oscar, Edwin, and Lizzie Bell.

Jacob Sterner died Jan. 3, 1917, age 77 years, 11 mos., 24 days. Christianna (Wambold) Sterner died Jan. 5, 1919, age 83 years, 4 mos., 6 days. [6]Mary Emma Sterner, the first child of Jacob and Christianna, was born April 5, 1865 and died August 28, 1882, age 17 years, 4 mos., 23 days. They are all buried at the Tohicken Church new Cemetery.

[6]David Oscar Sterner, the second child of Jacob and Christianna, was born Dec. 5, 1871. He was a Chiropodist. His business was in Phila., Pa. David Oscar Sterner married Elizabeth Lewis July 2, 1902. She was born May 30, 1873, the daughter of Jacob and Catharine Lewis. They had no children. Elizabeth (Lewis) Sterner died June 28, 1947, age 74 years, 28 days.

David Oscar Sterner died Sept. 16, 1953, age 81 years, 9 mos., 11 days. They are entombed in the mausoleum in the Lutheran Cemetery, Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa.

EDWIN STERNER

[6]Edwin Sterner, the third child of Jacob and Christianna, was born Nov. 18, 1866. He was a house painter. Edwin Sterner married Franie Ellen Lewis, Nov. 4, 1891. She was born Oct. 9, 1870, the daughter of Jacob and Catharine Lewis. The children of Edwin and Franie were William Henry and Linford L. Sterner. [7]Linford was born April 27, 1901 and died Jan. 22, 1903, age 3 years, 3 mos., 5 days. [7]William Henry Sterner was the first child of Edwin and Franie. He was born May 12, 1893. William graduated from the Quakertown High School in 1910 and from Lehigh University in 1914. He is a Civil Engineer and Architect. William Henry Sterner married Justine H. Morris Dec. 25, 1917. She was born July 15, 1893, the daughter of Donald and Sarah (Mills) Morris. Justine is a registered nurse. She graduated from St. Raphaels Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAM STERNER

William and Justine have one daughter, [8]Justine M. Sterner, born March 4, 1921. Justine graduated from high school and from Miss Beards School, Orange, N. J., a college for women. Justine received her B.A. from Rutgers University in 1942 and her M.A. from the University of Michigan in 1947. Justine M. Sterner married Robert Harrison, March 10, 1948. He was born Jan. 13, 1918, the son of William Nelson Harrison, M.D., and Agnes (Roden) Harrison. Robert graduated from the University of Michigan in 1948 as a Civil Engineer. Robert and Justine have one son, [9]Sam Harrison, born Sept. 21, 1949. They live in Ohio. William H. Sterner and his parents reside at 48 Woodland Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.

[6]Lizzie Bell Sterner, the fourth child of Jacob and Christianna (Wambold) Sterner, was born Oct. 25, 1875. Lizzie Bell Sterner married John F. Maugel Dec. 1, 1900. He was born March 3, 1871. John and Lizzie had one daughter, [7]Elsie Sterner Maugel, born Aug. 12, 1906. Lizzie Bell Maugel died Oct. 23, 1951, age 76 years less two days. John F. Maugal died in 1954, age 83 years. They are buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery.

HAROLD J. HEACOCK

Elsie Sterner Maugel graduated from Perkasie High School in 1925, and from the West Chester State Teacher's College in 1927. She taught school for four years. Elsie Sterner Maugel married Harold J. Heacock July 23, 1929. Harold was born Oct. 6, 1906, the son of Elwood and Sulie (Johnson) Heacock. He graduated from Collegeville, Pa. High School in 1925 and from West Chester State Teacher's College in 1929. Harold taught school for 10 years. Harold Heacock is now in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He also is a Notary Public. He is located at 1013 North Seventh Street, Perkasie, Pa. The children of Harold and Elsie Heacock are Harold Ralph Heacock, [8]Carolyn Ruth Heacock and [8]Grace Rae Heacock. Harold Ralph Heacock was born July 21, 1931. He graduated from Sell-Perk High School. [8]Harold Ralph Heacock married Nancy Kilmer Jan. 29, 1951. She was born Feb. 19, 1934, the daughter of Wilmer W. and Verda Kilmer. H. Ralph is employed by the U.S. Gauge Co., Sellersville, Pa. H. Ralph and

Nancy have one daughter, [9]Linda Marie Heacock, born Aug. 11, 1951. They reside at 1011 North Seventh Street, Perkasie, Pa. Carolyn Ruth Heacock was born Feb. 6, 1937. She graduated from Pennridge High School in June of 1955. She is now employed in a law office. Grace Rae Heacock was born June 12, 1939. She is a student.

Of the following I could find no complete record. [5]Elizabeth Sterner born Feb. 2, 1817, married Jacob Sames. Elizabeth Sames died Feb. 18, 1884, age 67 yrs., 16 days. No record of Jacob. [5]Mary Sterner, born April 15, 1824. Mary married Samuel Soliday. Mary Soliday died August 28, 1906, age 82 yrs., 4 mos. 13 days. No record of Samuel. [5]Amandus married Ellen Smith. Their children were [6]Frances Sterner, who died Oct. 1, 1902 and [6]Laura Sterner; she died in 1948. Catharine Sterner, born Nov. 5, 1841. She married James Wetzel. [5]Catharine died Feb. 25, 1887, age 45 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days. She is buried with David and Elizabeth. David Sterner, Jr., born June 27, 1846. [5]David Sterner married Hannah Judd; she was born May 6, 1865. David Sterner died March 10, 1935, age 88 years, 8 mos., 11 days. Hannah Judd Sterner died March 31, 1935, age 69 years, 10 mos., 25 days. They are buried at Richlandtown Cemetery.

[5]Lydia Sterner, born March 24, 1860. She married Charles Schleifer. He was born Nov. 1859. Lydia Schleifer died Oct. 1, 1918, age 58 years, 6 mos., 7 days. Charles Schleifer died Sept. 16, 1938, age 78 years, 10 mos., 6 days. They are buried at Zion Hill Church Cemetery.

These Sterners were the children of David and Elizabeth (Wimmer) Sterner.

WILLIAM AND LEIDY B. STERNER

[5]William W. Sterner, the last child of David and Elizabeth (Wimmer) Sterner, was born in 1852. William W. Sterner married Susanna E. Benner, who was born in 1855. William and Susanna had one child, Leidy Benner Sterner, born Oct. 31, 1877. William W. Sterner died in 1936 age 84 yrs. Susanna Benner Sterner died in 1926, age 71 yrs. They are buried at Richlandtown Cemetery. [6]Leidy B. Sterner attended high school. He graduated from the Perkiomen Seminary, from Muhlenberg College with an A.B. in 1906 and from Mt. Airy Lutheran Theological Seminary, M.S. Phila., Pa., in 1909. He was ordained in 1909, in Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Leidy B. Sterner's first pastorate was Audenried, Beaver Meadow, Pa., 1909-1913. Rev. Leidy B. Sterner married Emma A. Schutter Sept. 1, 1913. They were married in Grace Lutheran Church in Reading, Pa. Emma was born Feb. 11, 1888, the daughter of William and Amelia (Holtzer) Schutter. She was a graduate of Reading High School in 1905, The Reading Normal Training School in 1909 and from State Teacher's College, Kutztown, Pa., with a B.S. in 1933 and received her M.S. from the University of Penna. in 1935, in Phila., Pa. Emma S. Sterner was a school teacher. Rev. and Emma had one son [7]William Schutter Sterner, born Jan. 10, 1915. Rev. Leidy B. Sterner died Feb. 10, 1938, age 61 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days. He is buried with his parents in the Richlandtown Cemetery, Bucks Co., Pa. William S. Sterner is a graduate of Reading High School and has a B.S. and M.S. from the University of Penna., Phila., Pa. and his Ed. D. from Rutgers University, where he is now employed as an assistant professor of education. Dr. William S. Sterner married Kathryn Louise Wright June 22, 1940. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Wright of Mt. Penn, Reading, Pa., Kathryn is a graduate of Reading High School and from Kutztown State Teacher's College, Kutz-

town, Pa., with a B.S. She taught in the Reading Public Schools from 1936 until Oct., 1941, when they moved to New Jersey. William and Kathryn have two children, [8]Philip Wright Sterner, born Aug. 9, 1944 and [8]Deborah Ann Sterner, born Sept. 13, 1948. Dr. and Mrs. Sterner reside at 1011 W. Sixth Street, Plainfield, N. J. His mother Emma S. Sterner resides at 924 Weiser Street, Reading, Pa. She has her invalid mother with her and is caring for her.

[4]Catharine called Gatie, the second child of John and Hannah Wimmer was born Feb. 2, 1817. She married Charles Sterner Jan. 19, 1836 They were married by the Rev. W. B. Kemmerer. Charles Sterner died. Then Catharine married Israel Schaffer. He was born July 10, 1817. Catharine died Feb. 18, 1884, age 67 years, 16 days. Israel Schaffer died Aug. 2, 1905, age 88 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days. They are buried at the Richlandtown Cemetery.

[4]Hannah Wimmer, the third child of John and Hannah was born July 5, 1818. She married John Sterner. He was born Sept. 10, 1806. The children of John and Hannah Sterner were Mary, born May 31, 1838, [5]Sarah, born Oct. 17, 1839, [5]Johann, born Feb. 28, 1841, [5]Daniel, born April 30, 1842, [5]Reuben, born April 15, 1844, Hannah, born Aug. 26, 1845, [5]Elizabeth, born Oct. 30, 1846, [5]Henry, born Jan. 20, 1848, [5]William, born July 11, 1849, [5]Rebecca, born Oct. 31, 1850, [5]Benjamin, born April 15, 1852, [5]Catharine, born Aug. 19, 1853, [5]Edward, born Sept. 14, 1856, [5]Levi, born July 1, 1859. [5]John Sterner died June 27, 1891, age 84 years, 9 mos., 13 days. Hannah (Wimmer) Sterner died in 1910, age 92 yrs. They are buried at Richlandtown.

[4]Mary called Polly, the fourth child of John and Hannah Wimmer, was born April 15, 1824. She married David Rothrock. Mary died August 28, 1906, age 82 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days. She is buried at Richlantown Cemetery. I have no other records of them.

JOHN WIMMER II

The fifth child of John and Hannah (Weaver) Wimmer was [4]John Wimmer II, born Sept. 16, 1828. He was a blacksmith. John Wimmer married Anna Margaret Koch, Sept. 3, 1848. She was born Dec. 12, 1852. The children of John and Anna M. Wimmer were Allen, Hannah, Edwin, and John III.

John Wimmer II served in the Civil War. He went as a substitute for another man who paid for substituting for him. The price was $300.00, which only the well-to-do could afford to pay. I could find no record as to when he entered the service. There is no record of him in Bucks Co. I suppose he had gone either to Lehigh or Northampton Co. to be inducted. He served until the conflict ended April 9, 1865. I have no record of his discharge from the service, but when he came home, he returned to his blacksmith shop. John Wimmer II died suddenly March 19, 1867, age 39 years, 6 mos., 3 days, a little more than a year after his return home. There were different stories concerning his death. The story that I prefer to believe was told to me by two different men. John was driving along the Richlandtown Pike, he failed to stop to pay his toll. The gate keeper knew him and did not stop him, thinking that he would pay some other time. Then, near the Tohickon Bridge another man met his team, and seeing no driver stopped the team, and upon investigation found John lying in the back of the wagon dead. He is buried at Richlandtown, Pa., besides his parents.

Anna Margaret (Koch) Wimmer died Dec. 9, 1906, age 80 years, 11 mos., 17 days. She is buried at the Lower Saucon Reformed Church Cemetery with her daughter Hannah, and son-in-law John S. Wagner. No doubt this is where she had gone to live after her husband's death, or after their separation. I was told by a granddaughter that they had separated, no one knew what had become of her and it was when I had gone to investigate the graves of Hannah and John S. Wagner, that I found her grave.

ALLEN K. WIMMER

[5]Allen K. Wimmer, the first child of John II and Anna M., was born April 22, 1849. He had a public school education and was a blacksmith and farmer, as were most blacksmiths. There was not enough work in the shop to devote their full time to it, therefore most of them worked a small farm besides their shop. Allen Wimmer married Leanna M. Hoff Nov. 21, 1874. She was born Nov. 10, 1844, the daughter of William and Susanna (Moyer) Hoff, of Perkasie, Pa. They lived on Weisel Road, about 1½ miles east of Quakertown, Pa. The children of Allen and Leanna Wimmer were Hannah, Harvey, and Annie. Leanna (Hoff) Wimmer died April 20, 1918, age 73 years, 5 mos., 10 days. Allen K. Wimmer died April 5, 1926, age 76 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days. They are buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery Bucks Co., Pa.

THOMAS WILSON

The first child of Allen and Leanna was Hannah Wimmer, born Oct. 23, 1875. Hannah Wimmer married Thomas Wilson about 1894. He was born July 29, 1873. He was a stone mason. Hannah and Thomas had one daughter Blanche Wilson, born May 30, 1896. Hannah (Wimmer) Wilson died Dec. 10, 1925, age 50 years, 10 mos., 17 days. Thomas Wilson died May 9, 1930, age 56 years, 9 mos., 10 days. They are buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery. [7]Blanche had a public school education. Blanche Wilson married Harry C. Lewis April 7, 1917. He was born Sept. 21, 1892. Harry is a carpenter and contractor. Harry and Blanche have two sons, Harry W. Lewis, J., born Aug. 12, 1917, and [8]Maynard W. Lewis, born Aug. 10, 1920. Maynard Lewis married Estella Novak, Nov. 24, 1951. She was born Feb. 28, 1929, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Novak. Maynard and Estella have one son, [9]Roger Maynard Lewis, born Jan. 2, 1952. Maynard, Sr., is a carpenter. They live in Quakertown, Pa. [8]Harry W. Lewis is not married. He is a machinist and metal worker.

HARVEY WIMMER, SON OF ALLEN

The first child of Allen and Leanna was [6]Hannah Wimmer, born Oct. Aug. 15, 1878. He had a public school education and was a cigar maker and later a farmer. Harvey H. Wimmer married Sarah Whitehead May 5, 1900. She was born Oct. 1880, the daughter of William and Mercy Whitehead. The children of Harvey and Sarah Wimmer were Edith, Allen, Anna, Eathel, Ellen, and Earl Henry.

[7]Edith Wimmer was born Aug. 17, 1900. She had a public school education and was a factory worker. Edith Wimmer married Wilson Snyder Nov. 9, 1917. He was born Oct. 9, 1900. He is a truck driver for the Texaco Gas Co. of Perkasie, Pa. Wilson Snyder's reside as 123 N. 9th St., Perkasie, Pa. Wilson and Edith have two children, Margaret Pearl Snyder and Gerald Snyder, [8]Margaret Pearl was born June, 1920. She was a high school graduate. Margaret Pearl Snyder married Raymond Gordon Aug. 19, 1950.

They have no children. He is employed by the Phila. Navy Yard. They live in Phila., Pa. The second child of Wilson and Edith was [8]Gerald Snyder, born June 8, 1927. He is a high school graduate and is employed by the U.S. Gauge Co. of Sellersville, Pa. Gerald Snyder married Josephine Richter June 17, 1950. She was born Nov. 14, 1931, the daughter of Frederick and Victoria (Fritsch) Richter. She is a high school graduate. The children of Josephine and Gerald Snyder are: [9]Christine born Dec. 1, 1951; [9]Valeria, born Feb. 4, 1953, [9]Monica born April 5, 1954. They live on So. Main Street, Sellersville, Pa.

The second child of Harvey and Sarah was [7]Allen Wimmer, born Aug. 20, 1902. He had a public school education and is in the plumbing business. Allen Wimmer married Helen E. Baum Nov. 27, 1920. She was born June 1, 1901, the daughter of Erwin H. and Anna (Whitherup) Baum. Helen attended Richlandtown High School and Kutztown Normal School. She was a school teacher. Their children are Forrest L., Allen A. Jr., and Shirley Anne.

[8]Forrest L. Wimmer was born July 29, 1922. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School, also took a course at Wooster College of Ohio. He is the senior clerk at the office of Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa. Forrest L. Wimmer married Bettie Moser Nov. 3, 1945. She was born Jan. 28, 1928, the daughter of Earl and Florence (Bartholomew) Moser. Forrest and Bettie have two children, Linda Eileen Wimmer born Oct. 14, 1946 and Jeffrey Wimmer born Sept. 27, 1952. Forrest served in the U.S. Navy during World War II from March 1942 to April 1946.

The second child of Allen and Helen was [8]Allen A. Wimmer, Jr., born March 28, 1928, grade school graduate and received his high school diploma in the U.S. Army. He served in Korea May 20, 1952 to May 11, 1954. Allen A. Wimmer married Betty M. Heist Sept. 10, 1950, the daughter of Wayne and Florence (Albitz) Heitz of East Greenville, Pa. Allen and Betty have one daughter [9]Donna Marie Wimmer born Dec. 20, 1952. The last child of Allen and Helen was [8]Shirley Anne Wimmer born August 20, 1932. She is a graduate of Quakertown High School. She is an office worker. Shirley Anne Wimmer married Robert Moser Dec. 24, 1950, the son of Earl and Florence (Bartholomew) Moser. He served in the U.S. Army and Pa. National Guards with the rank of Sergeant. Shirley and Robert have one son, [9]Barry Robert Moser, born April 10, 1952.

The third child of Harvey and Sarah was [7]Anna Wimmer, born July 12, 1904. She had a public school education. Anna Wimmer married Earl A. Fluck Dec. 11, 1926. He was born Jan. 28, 1904, the son of Philip Harvey and Lydia Ann (Angney) Fluck. Earl A. Fluck is the Steward of the Club at Kellersville, Pa., where they also live. They have no children.

The fourth child of Harvey and Sarah was [7]Eathel Wimmer, born March 28, 1914. She had a public school education. Eathel Wimmer married Clarence Balliet Feb. 25, 1931. They had two children, [8]Janet Lee Balliet, born Dec. 1, 1935 and [8]Clarence Richard Balliet, born May 28, 1937. They are divorced. Eathel married Paul Truog May 10, 1952 for her second husband. He was born Jan. 21, 1909, the son of Florion and Burgo Troug. Eathel and Paul have one child, [8]Paulette Louise Troug, born Feb. 11, 1954. They live on Route 313, about three miles So. of Quakertown, Pa.

The fifth child of Harvey and Sarah was [7]Ellen Wimmer, born Sept. 17, 1918. She had a public school education. Ellen Wimmer married Raymond

Thomas Betts Aug. 22, 1941. He was born Feb. 25, 1916, the son of Raymond H. and Lilith (Sheridan) Betts. He is a graduate of Springfield High School. He served in the U.S. Army Artillary Corp. in World War II and also served in Korea. His rank was 1st Lieutenant. They have no children. Raymond T. Betts owns and operates the Montgomery Floor Covering Company of N. Main Street, Ambler, Pa. They reside at 265 East Park Ave., Ambler, Pa. The last child of Harvey and Sarah (Whitehead) Wimmer was [7]Earl Henry Wimmer, born Jan. 20, 1922. He had a public school education and is a salesman. Earl Henry Wimmer married Pauline Fritz April 3, 1940. She was born May 14, 1922, the daughter of Ferdinand and Esther Fritz. Their children are [8]Mary Ellen, born Nov. 21, 1940; [8]Michael, born April 11, 1946, and [8]Mureen, born Feb. 13, 1951. Earl Wimmers' live on Route 313 south of Quakertown, Pa.

SAMUEL STEVENBACK

The third and last child of Allen K. and Leanna Hoff Wimmer was [6]Annie Wimmer, born Dec. 5, 1883. She had a public school education and was a cigarmarker. Annie Wimmer married Samuel Stevenback, Jan. 6, 1906. He was born August 1, 1878 and was a stonemason. Samuel was the son of Henry and Catharine Stevenback. The children of Samuel and Annie Stevenback were Mildred, Edna and Gladys.

[7]Mildred Stevenback, the first child of Samuel and Annie, was born Sept. 23, 1911. She had a public school education. Mildred Stevenback married Elmer Keller June 18, 1932. He was born April 9, 1906, the son of Eli and Annie (Schaffer) Keller. Elmer is a farmer. They live south of Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa. Elmer and Mildred have one daughter, [8]Anna Elizabeth Keller, born Dec. 10, 1935. The second child of Samuel and Annie was [7]Edna Stevenback, born Aug. 8, 1915. She attended public school. Edna Stevenback married Albert Haines, Dec. 11, 1935. He was born July 25, 1912, the son of Solomon and Susan Haines. Albert and Edna have one son, [8]Donald Albert Haines, born Dec. 16, 1936. Albert is a truck driver, and logger. They live on the Weisel Road near 313 Route. The third and last child of Samuel and Annie was [7]Gladys Stevenback, born Oct. 26, 1919. She had a public school education. Gladys Stevenback married Walter Fox, Jr., Sept. 20, 1941. He was born Sept. 15, 1919, the son of Rachel and Walter Fox, Sr. Walter, Jr. is employed by the Murlin Mfg. Co. of Quakertown, Pa. He is foreman of the woodworking department. Gladys and Walter have two children, [8]Rachel Ann Fox, born April 20, 1944 and [8]Jay Walter Fox III, born Nov. 10, 1948. They live with Gladys' mother, in the old Wimmer homestead on Weisel Road. Samuel Stevenback died Nov. 1, 1940, age 62 years, 3 mos. He is buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery.

JOHN S. WAGNER AND OWEN MOYER

The second child of John Wimmer II and Anna Margaret (Koch) Wimmer was [5]Hannah Wimmer, born Dec. 9, 1851. Hannah Wimmer married John S. Wagner Dec. 13, 1873. They were married by the Rev. Jerry Sefs. John was born Aug. 6, 1847 and was a carpenter. John and Hannah had two daughters, Annie and Lizzie Wagner. Hannah (Wimmer) Wagner died April 21, 1893, age 41 years, 4 mos., 12 days. John S. Wagner died Jan. 17, 1933, age 85 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days. They are buried at the Lower Saucon Reformed Church Cemetery. Annie Wagner was born April 19, 1875. Lizzie was born in 1885. [6]Lizzie Wagner married Benjamin Hummel.

They went west and I have no further records of them. [6]Annie Wagner married Owen Moyer Aug. 22, 1896. They were married by the Rev. A. B. Kaplin. Owen was born May 1, 1869. He was a miller. The children of Owen and Annie Moyer were John, Emma, Stella, Mabel, Allen, Clara, Cora, Vera, Charles, Edward and Mary. Annie (Wagner) Moyer died May 25, 1937, age 62 years, 1 mo., 6 days. Owen Moyer died Aug. 26, 1948, age 79 years, 4 mos., 25 days. They are buried at the Lower Saucon Reformed Church Cemetery.

[7]John Moyer, the first child of Owen and Annie was born Oct. 21, 1904. He attended public school and worked with his grandfather at the carpenter trade. Later he secured employment with the Bethlehem Steel Company, where he is still employed. John Moyer married Mamie Klotz June 28, 1924. John and Mamie had two children, Cora Moyer and Owen Moyer. John and Mamie are divorced. John Moyer married Edna (Harrison) Moyer for his second wife. Edna was the widow of Charles Moyer. Charles was a brother of John. Charles and Edna had a daughter, [8]Doris Moyer, born Feb. 28, 1942. John also adopted her. Edna (Harrison) Moyer was born June 1, 1917 and died Aug. 13, 1947, age 30 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days. [7]Charles Moyer was born Dec. 27, 1915, died July 4, 1943, age 27 years., 6 mos., 7 days. Edna and her former husband are buried at the Hellertown Cemetery.

The first child of John and Mamie (Klotz) Moyer was [8]Cora Moyer, born Dec. 4, 1924. She attended high school. Cora Moyer married John Kerner Sept. 7, 1946, the son of Morris and Millie Kerner.

[8]Owen Moyer, the second child of John and Mamie, was born Sept. 24, 1926. He did not go to high school, but enlisted in the U. S. Navy instead and served until the end of World War II. Owen is not married. He is a plasterer by trade.

HARVEY WEAVER

[7]Emma Moyer, the second child of Owen and Annie Moyer, was born April 11, 1897. Emma Moyer married Harvey Weaver. Their children were Robert Edward, Jacob, Mary Edith, Emma, and Paul. [8]Robert Edward Weaver, the first child of Harvey and Emma, was born Nov. 2, 1915. Robert is a presser in a clothing factory. Robert Edward Weaver married Daisy Roberts June 6, 1937. She was born Jan. 28, 1915, the daughter of Abraham and Laura (Horner) Roberts. The children of Robert and Daisy Weaver are [9]Elaine Bernice, born April 6, 1941, and [9]Robert Lee, born Sept. 19, 1951. Their address is Sellersville, Pa., R.D. 2. The second child of Harvey and Emma was [8]Jacob Weaver, born March 1, 1917. Jacob is a carpenter and is employed by the Lansdale Forest Product Corp. Jacob Weaver married Grace Heffentrager Aug. 27, 1938. She was born Nov. 15, 1917, the daughter of Theodore and Jennie (Nace) Heffentrager. She attended high school and was a factory worker. Their children are [9]Barry Weaver, born Sept. 25, 1945 and [9]Bruce Weaver, born Dec. 15, 1948. Jacob Weaver's live in Hagersville, Bucks Co., Pa.

[8]Mary Edith Emma Weaver, the third child of Harvey and Emma, was born Sept. 28, 1918. Mary Edith Emma Weaver married Oscar Crist Oct. 28, 1933. He was born Oct. 5, 1915. Oscar is an electrician. Their children are [9]George Crist, born Jan. 31, 1935, deceased; [9]Alfred Norman Crist, born Feb. 23, 1937, who graduated from high school in 1955; [9]Oscar Joseph Crist, born Aug. 28, 1942; [9]Catherine Margaret Crist, born April 10, 1944,

[9]Louis William Crist, born Jan. 18, 1947, deceased; and [9]Roberta May Crist, born Feb. 5, 1951.

The fourth child of Harvey and Emma (Moyer) Weaver was [8]Paul Weaver, born May 11, 1920. He is a presser in a clothing factory. Paul Weaver married Mae I. Walbert June 22, 1940. She was born Feb. 23, 1922, the daughter of Elmer L. and Helen Walbert. Paul and Mae have one child, [9]Pauline M. Weaver, born April 29, 1944. Paul Weaver's live in Pennsburg, Montg. Co., Pa. Emma Moyer Weaver died May 24, 1929, age 32 years, 1 mo., 13 days. She is buried at the small Mennonite Church Cemetery north of Coopersburg, Pa. Harvey Weaver left for Virginia after the death of his wife. So it was reported.

RAYMOND MILLER

[7]Mary E. Moyer, the third child of Owen and Annie, was born Dec. 26, 1898. Mary E. Moyer married Raymond Miller. He was born Feb. 25, 1896. Their children were [8]Florence Miller, born Aug. 28, 1917 and died Nov. 14, 1917, age 2 mos., 17 days, Fredrick W., Verna V., Warren T., Frances E., Irene F., Elmer H., Harley L., and Merrill W. The second child of Mary and Raymond was [8]Fredrick W. Miller, born March 1, 1920. He is a graduate of the Bowman Tech. Watchmaking School of Lancaster, Pa. Frederick W. Miller married Romaine Seigler. They have one son, [9]F. William Miller, born Feb. 14, 1947. Fredrick and Romaine are divorced. [8]Verna V. Miller, the third child of Raymond and Mary, was born July 21, 1921. She attended Hellertown High School. Verna V. Miller married John H. LaBar. He was born Aug. 10, 1921. He attended Bethlehem High School. John is an electrician, employed by Bethlehem Steel Company. The children of John and Verna are [9]John M. LaBar, born July 30, 1945, [9]Cynthia L. LaBar born Dec. 14, 1946. The fourth child of Raymond and Mary was [8]Warren T. Miller, born Sept. 18, 1923 and died on Leyte Island April 2, 1945, age 21 years, 7 mos., 16 days, in the service of his country in World War II.

[8]Frances E. Miller, the fifth child of Raymond and Mary, was born Sept. 4, 1925. She had a grammar school education. Frances E. Miller married Kenneth M. Kauffman. He was born Aug. 5, 1922. He had a grammar school education and is employed as an electrician by the C. K. Williams Paint Co., at Easton, Pa. Their children are [9]Roger K. Kauffman, born July 18, 1947, and [9]Cathy J. Kauffman, born June 16, 1950.

[8]Irene F. Miller, the sixth child of Raymond and Mary E. (Moyer) Miller was born Sept. 28, 1926. She is a graduate of Hellertown High School. Irene F. Miller married Roscoe M. Barndt, Jr. He is a graduate of Bethlehem High School and is employed as a machinist for the Link Belt Co., of Colmar, Pa. Their children are [9]Timothy L. Barndt, born Feb. 10, 1949 and [9]Donna M. Barndt, born Dec. 10, 1952.

[8]Elmer H. Miller, the seventh child of Raymond and Mary, was born Oct. 15, 1928. He is a graduate of Hellertown High School. Elmer H. Miller married Elizabeth Hahn. She is a graduate of Wilson Borough High School. Elmer is a weaver at the Victa Balata Belt Co., of Easton, Pa. and also is a watch repairman. Their children are [9]Linda S. Miller, born July 14, 1951 and [9]Barbara K. Miller, born April 9, 1953.

[8]Harley L. Miller, the eighth child of Raymond and Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1931. He is a graduate of the Bethlehem Tech. High School. He is employed as a laborer at the Bethlehem Steel Co. Harley L. Miller married Jean Linsenbiegler. She is a graduate of Liberty High School of Bethlehem, Pa. They have one daughter, [9]Brenda J. Miller, born Nov. 10, 1954.

[8]Merrill W. Miller, the last child of Raymond and Mary, was born Nov. 28, 1932. He attended Bethlehem High School. He is employed as a cutter at the Fredwill Novelty Co. of Easton, Pa. Merrill W. Miller married Constance L. Hahn. They have no children.

Raymond E. Miller died Aug. 9, 1946, age 50 years, 5 mos., 15 days. Mary E. Moyer Miller died June 19, 1949, age 51 years, 5 mos., 24 days.

The fourth child of Owen and Annie was [7]Stella Moyer, born Jan. 2, 1900. Stella Moyer married Edwin Longenour. They had two children, [9]Ralph and Dolly or [9]Arene Longenour. She was born June 10, 1937. Stella Moyer Longenour died in 1937 age 37 years. Edwin Longenour died 1943, age 55 years. They are buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery. These are all the records that I have of them.

SCHAFFERR AND SHARRER

[7]Mabel J. Moyer, the fifth child of Owen and Annie was born Aug. 26, 1902. Mabel J. Moyer married Harvey A. Schaffer. He was born in 1897. He is employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co. Mabel and Harvey have two daughters; [8]Bertha Schaffer, born May 10, 1921. She attended Hellertown High School. She was a factory worker. Bertha Schaffer married John Wadolny. He was born Aug. 30, 1914. He attended Liberty High and is employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co. Bertha and John have one daughter, [9]Jean Wadolny, born in 1945. She is a student at Liberty High School. The second daughter of Harvey and Mabel was [8]Marion Schaffer, born Jan. 6, 1931. She is a graduate of Hellertown High and of Kutztown Teacher's College. She is a teacher in the Rinehart School in Hellertown, Pa. Marion Schaffer married William Szabo. He was born April 8, 1924. He is a graduate from Hellertown High School and from the Moravian College of Bethlehem, Pa. He is teaching the Lehigh Mountain Public School. They reside with Marion's parents, Hellertown, Pa.

The sixth child of Owen and Annie was [7]Allen Moyer, born Jan. 22, 1906. He is not married, and is employed by Bethlehem Steel. He lives in Bethlehem, Pa.

[7]Clara Moyer, the seventh child of Owen and Annie, was born June 19, 1907. Clara Moyer married Charles Sharrer. He was born March 5, 1904. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. Charles and Clara have three children, Caroline, Dorris and Stanley. The first child, [8]Caroline Sharrer, was born in 1928. She is a graduate of the Springfield High School. Caroline Sharrer married Henry Rice, also born in 1928. He is a laborer. They have one son, [9]Eugene Rice, born in 1949. [8]Dorris Sharrer was born in 1937. She is a graduate of Springfield High School. Dorris Sharrer married Eagon Ozols. I have no other records.

The third child of Charles and Clara is [8]Stanley Sharrer, born in 1937. He is a student at the Palisade High School.

[7]Cora Moyer, the eighth child of Owen and Annie, died at birth.

[7]Verna Moyer, the ninth child of Owen and Annie Wagner Moyer, was born June 11, 1909. Verna Moyer married Raymond B. Bauder. He was born in 1903. The first child of Raymond and Verna was [8]Raymond V. C. Bauder, born Feb. 12, 1930. Raymond V. C. Bauder married Shirley Morowski June 12, 1954. She was born Sept. 18, 1930. Raymond is employed by the Great Lake Steel Co. Shirley works for the Cadillac Furniture Co. They live in Detroit.

The other children are [8]John D. Bauder, born Aug. 4, 1931 and died Feb. 21, 1941, age 11 years, 6 mos., 17 days; [8]Joan E. Bauder, born Aug. 22, 1940 and died at birth; [8]Lavern R. Bauder and [8]Kenneth N. Bauder, born Feb. 2, 1942; [8]Sadie M. Bauder, born Aug. 15, 1943, [8]Louise M. Bauder, born March 27, 1946 and [8]Lamar V. Bauder, born June 15, 1950.

EDWIN WIMMER

[5]Edwin Wimmer, the third child of John II and Ann Margaret, was born in 1861 and had a public school education. Edwin Wimmer married Christiana Arich. She was born in 1861. The children of Edwin and Christiana were: [6]William Wimmer, born April 6, 1881 and died May 6, 1907, age 26 years., 1 mo.; [6]Frank Edward Wimmer, born Sept. 26, 1884. He is not married and lives retired on the old homestead, address Bethlehem, Pa., R. D. 3.; [6]Charles Allen Wimmer, born Dec. 28, 1887, the third child of Edwin and Christiana. Charles Allen Wimmer married Helen M. Bock, May 1, 1907. She was born March 5, 1887. Charles and Helen had one son, [7]Arthur Franklin Wimmer, born Sept. 21, 1907 and died Dec. 2, 1907, age 2 mos., 11 days. Charles and Helen have an adopted daughter, [7]Ruth Mary Wimmer, born April 17, 1921. Ruth Mary Wimmer married John Pisoro in Nov., 1939. They had two children, [8]Susan Rose, born Aug. 14, 1940 and [8]Nancy Jean, born April 7, 1942. They are divorced. Ruth Mary married Nicholas Genovese Sept. 11, 1944 for her second husband. They live at 1133 Russel Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

Charles Allen Wimmer died Jan. 13, 1944, age 57 years, 18 days. He is buried at Salsburg Lehigh Co., East Allentown, Pa.

Helen M. Wimmer married Paul Goldberg. She was the daughter of Frantz and Annie (Iceman) Bock.

[6]John Harvey Wimmer, born Jan. 31, 1890, the fourth child of Edwin and Christiana. John Harvey married Mary Yons March 12, 1912. John and Mary had two sons, Paul and Earl Wimmer. John Harvey Wimmer died Oct. 27, 1928, age 38 years., 8 mos., 28 days and is buried at Hellertown, Pa.

[7]Paul Wimmer, born June 15, 1914. Paul married Verna Schrantz. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel. They are divorced. There are no children.

[7]Earl Wimmer, born Aug. 22, 1920. Earl Wimmer married Mary Lou Fine. Earl and Mary Lou have one daughter, [8]Mary Ann Wimmer, born Sept, 6, 1946. Earl Wimmer is employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. Earl Wimmer's live at 125 Northampton Street, Hellertown, Pa.

HARRY EUGENE WIMMER

[6]Harry Eugene Wimmer, the fifth child of Edwin and Christiana, was born June 4, 1892. He had a public school education. Harry Eugene Wimmer married Mabel Brader Sept. 1916. Harry and Mabel had one son, [7]Edward Eugene Wimmer, born August, 31, 1918. Harry and Mabel are divorced. Harry Eugene Wimmer married Elva (Werley) Moore March 21, 1935, for his second wife. Harry is a truck farmer. Their address is Bethlehem, Pa., R.D. 3.

Edward Eugene Wimmer, son of Harry and Mabel, married Agnes Miller, Nov. 25, 1939. She was born April 21, 1920, the daughter of Charles and Martha Matilda (Spohnem) Miller. Edward served in the U. S. Engineer Corps in World War II. He is now employed by Bethlehem Steel

Company as an electrician. Edward and Agnes Wimmer have two girls, [8]Beatrice, born April 25, 1944 and [8]Mary Ann, born Sept. 21, 1948. They live in Center Valley, Lehigh Co., Pa.

[6]Anna Margaret Wimmer, the seventh child of Edwin and Christiana (Arich) Wimmer was born April 8, 1897. She had a public school education. Anna Margaret Wimmer married Robert Schaffer Jan. 16, 1923. He was born July 9, 1900, the son of John and Martha (Boyer) Schaffer. Robert is a poultry farmer. They have no children. Their address is Bethlehem, Pa., R.D. 3.

The sixth child of Edwin and Christiana was [6]Robert E. Wimmer, born Sept. 16, 1894 and died Dec. 15, 1905, age 11 years, 3 mos.

Edwin Wimmer died in 1928, age 67 years. Christiana (Arich) Wimmer died 1942, age 81 years. All are buried at the Friedenville Church Cemetery, Lehigh Co., Pa.

JOHN WEIMER (WIMMER)

The fourth child of John and Anna Margaret (Koch) Wimmer was [5]John Wimmer III, born in Hellertown, Pa. in 1857. After the death of his father, John Wimmer III left home at the age of 14 or 15 years. He went to Illinois, where he made good. He became a Civil Engineer for the U. S. Government. John Wimmer III met and married Katie Kratzert of Peoria, Ill. She was born in 1862. She was the first generation of Kratzerts born in this country. Her father came from Coblenz, Germany. John Wimmer worked for the government until about 1908, when he bought a dairy farm in Washington Co., Ill. He sold out again in 1918 and moved to Beardstown, Ill. His later years he lived in Hammond, Ind. The children of John and Katie (Kratzert) Wimmer were Margaret Rebecca, George Edward, Reuben Richard, Harold Fred. Katie (Kratzert) Weimer (Wimmer) died Sept. 15, 1925, age 63 years. She is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Hammond, Ind. John Weimer III died Jan. 27, 1932, age 75 years. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, Indiana.

The first child of John and Katie was [6]Margaret Rebecca Wimmer, born Sept. 1, 1887. She was a high school graduate and attended the University of Illinois. While a student at the university, I understand she was told that she did not spell her name correctly. From that time on she and the rest of their family spelled their name "Weimer". In the book, "Penna. German Pioneers", there is a Hans Weimer listed. He arrived in Phila. May 29, 1735 and a Martin Weimer arrived Sept. 30, 1774. I believe they were of another family. Margaret Rebecca Weimer married LeRoy G. French June 25, 1908. He was born June 26, 1881, the son of Christ and Sarah (Morton) French. He was a high school graduate and was employed as a conductor for the Chicago-Burlington and Quincy Railroad. Their children were [7]Geraldine Alice French, born April 19, 1909 and [7]Gail Weimer French, born May 30, 1911. Geraldine is a supervisor for the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co.

Gail was merchandise manager for a drug company. Gail W. French was married. They had three children, [8]Cherie French, [8]Jan French, and [8]Margaret French. Gail Weimer French died in 1953, age 42 years.

LeRoy G. French died Nov. 29, 1944, age 63 years, 5 mos., 3 days. He is buried at Forrest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Calif. Margaret Rebecca (Weimer) French died Dec. 11, 1954, age 67 years, 3 mos., 10 dys.

Margaret French died very suddenly of a heart attack while Christmas shopping in a Los Angeles department store, about two weeks after she had sent me her family records. She was laid to rest beside her husband. The second child of John and Katie was [6]George Edward Weimer, born Oct. 5, 1891. George Edward Weimer married Grace Anderson July 23, 1920. She was born Jan. 11, 1903, the daughter of Mr. Jesse and Esther (Hawkshaw) Anderson. George served overseas in the Army in World War I. They had one daughter, [7]Gladys Weimer. She died in infancy. George is a machinist for Standard Oil Co. at Whiting, Indiana. They reside at 6545 McCook Ave., Hammond, Indiana.

The third child of John and Katie Kratzert Weimer was [6]Reuben Richard, born Sept. 7, 1895. Reuben Richard Weimer married Mary Snyder Sept. 13, 1919. She was born Sept. 13, 1898, the daughter of Oswald and Stella (Bykcynski) Snyder. Reuben served overseas in the army of World War I. He is now employed by the Sinclair Refinery Co. as a stillman at Whiting, Indiana. They have no children. They reside at 7415 Ooakland Ave., Hammond, Indiana.

[6]Harold Fred Weimer, the fourth child of John III and Katie (Kratzert) Wimmer was born Oct. 12, 1903. Harold Fred Weimer married Leona Pearl Diebold Oct. 27, 1923. She was born May 28, 1905, the daughter of Frank and Margaret (Burch) Diebold. Harold is manager for Emil E. Rink Distributing Company of Beardstown, Illinois.

The children of Harold Fred and Leona Pearl Weimer are John Eason, Margaret Kathryn, Harold Frank, Charlene Blanche, and Richard Edward.

[7]John Eason Weimer, the first child of Harold and Leona, was born Aug. 17, 1924. He is a high school graduate and had machinist school training. John served with the U.S. Navy in World War II and also in the Korean War. John Eason married Dorothy Miller on Sept. 11, 1949; she was born June 16, 1929, the daughter of Arthur and Amy (Dyche) Miller. They have no children. John is an electric welder for Baker Manufacturing Company, Beardstown, Ill. They reside on R.R. 1, Beardstown, Illinois.

[7]Margaret Kathryn Weimer, the second child of Harold and Leona, was born Jan. 18, 1926. She is a high school graduate, and had special office work training. She is the billing clerk for the C.I.P.S. Co., Beardstown, Ill. Margaret Kathryn Weimer married Donald J. Dietz May 19, 1944. They have one daughter, [8]Patricia Lynn Dietz, born July 3, 1949. They are divorced. Margaret Kathryn married Dean Rosenberger Dec. 17, 1954. They reside at 400 West Allen Street, Springfield, Illinois.

Harold Frank Weimer, the third child of Harold and Leona. was born Oct. 9, 1929. He is a high school graduate, and served with the U. S. Navy in the Korean War. Harold Frank Weimer married Ruth Schaefer Nov. 19, 1950. She was born June 20, 1929, the daughter of Martin and Eda (Schumacher) Schaefer. Harold is a First Class Lineman for C.I.P.S. Co., Beardstown, Illinois. They reside at 1314 Lafayette St., Beardstown, Ill.

[7]Charlene Blanche Weimer, the fourth child of Harold and Leona, was born Dec. 29, 1933. She is a high school graduate. Charlene Blanche Weimer married Daune Holmes, Sept. 20, 1953. He was born Nov. 9, 1929, the son of Roy Lee and Mabel (Lancey) Holmes. They have one daughter, [8]Linda Lee, born Oct. 4, 1954. They reside at 410 West 3rd Street, Beardstown, Ill. [7]Richard Edward Weimer, the last child of Harold and Leona, was

born Nov. 15, 1935. He is a high school graduate. He is now a sophomore at Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo. He is not married, and resides with his parents at 408 W. 4th Street, Beardstown, Illinois.

REUBEN, SON OF JOHN I

[4]William Wimmer, a son of John and Hannah, died at the age of 21 yrs.

Reuben Wimmer, the last child of John and Hannah (Weaver) Wimmer, was born March 27, 1834. [4]Reuben Wimmer married Fietta Gangewere. She was born Feb. 20, 1838. Reuben was a farmer, school teacher, postmaster and took part in all civic affairs. They lived in Richlandtown, Pa. Their children were Wilson, Charles, Uriah, Hannah, and Milton. Reuben Wimmer died May 28, 1908, age 74 years, 2 mos., 1 day. His favorite Bible verse was Job 7:21. Fietta (Gangewere) Wimmer died April 28, 1938, age 87 years, 2 mos., 8 days. Her favorite Bible verse was John 14:2. They are buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery south of Hellertown, Northampton County, Pa.

WILSON H. WIMMER

[5]Wilson H. Wimmer, the first child of Reuben and Fietta, was born in 1860. Wilson H. Wimmer married Emma J. Weiss in 1887. She was born in July, 1869. Wilson was a butcher by trade, but also a jack of all trades. He was a civic leader and a sincere Democrat. He served in the church council, school board, supervisor of highways, etc., during his entire career.

The children of Wilson and Emma Wimmer were Roger, Wilson, Reuben, Harold, George, Charles, Virgil, John, Homer and Arlene. Wilson H. Wimmer died in 1939, age 79 years. Emma J. (Weiss) Wimmer died in 1952, age 83 years. They are buried with his father and mother in the New Jerusalem cemetery.

[6]Roger H. Wimmer, the first child of Wilson and Emma, was born Jan. 18, 1888, in Spring Valley, Pa. He had a public school education. At the age of 14 he took up the study of printing and later the running of the presses of the Bethlehem newspapers, and later advanced to the presses of the Allentown Morning Call. Roger quit the printing business and entered the automobile repair business. When he retired he had the largest radiator repair shop in Allentown.

Roger H. Wimmer married Florence Walbert in 1914. Roger and Florence had one son, [7]Roger Wimmer, Jr., born Sept. 26, 1914. Roger Wimmer, Jr. graduated from the Allentown High School, after which he took over his father's business. Roger Wimmer, Jr. married Dorothy deLong. Roger and Dorothy had three daughters, [8]Barbara Wimmer, the first child, was born Nov. 14, 1934. She is a graduate of Allentown High School and is employed by the Bell Telephone Co. Barbara Wimmer married John Queen in 1953. They have one [9]daughter, born in 1954. They reside in Emmaus, Pa. The second child of Roger and Dorothy was [8]Patricia Wimmer, born Dec. 30, 1936. She attended Allentown High School. She is now employed by the Allentown Hospital. The third child of Roger and Dorothy is [8]Nancy Wimmer, born Dec. 19, 1942. She is a student at Allentown High School. Roger and Dorothy are divorced. Roger Wimmer, Jr. married Ida Brelsford for his second wife. They have one daughter [8]Karen Wimmer, born April 9, 1949.

[6]Wilson E. Wimmer, II the second child of Wilson H. and Emma J., was born March 9, 1892. He worked at the butcher trade and continued his

education through the Coopersburg High School, Muhlenberg College and Kutztown State Teacher's College, then spending his entire career as a business man, teacher, and principal of public schools of Lehigh Co., Pa. Wilson E. Wimmer married Elizabeth Eisenhart in 1917, the daughter of the village blacksmith. Wilson and Elizabeth have two children. The first child, [7]Wilson I. Wimmer, III was born Aug. 24, 1928. He is a graduate of high school, Moravian Prep. School, Muhlenberg and Waynesburg Colleges. He taught school for two years and is now employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. as an accountant. The second child of Wilson and Elizabeth is [7]Elizabeth Wimmer, born Feb. 6, 1932. She graduated from Coopersburg High School. She attended Kutztown Teacher's College and is now employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. also as an accountant.

The third child of Wilson H. and Emma was [6]Reuben Wimmer, born July 8, 1894. He attended the public school of Upper Saucon Township, Lehigh Co. He learned the butcher trade, making butchering and farming his career. He also sells farm machinery, is a jack of all trades and is quite a hunter. Reuben Wimmer married Emily Moyer, March 31, 1920. Reuben and Emily have three children. The first child, [7]Reuben Lee Wimmer, was born Jan. 14, 1921. He graduated from Easton High School, attended Lehigh University and finished his studies at the New York University. He is employed by the General Electric Co. He had been Superintendent of the General Electric Plant in Plainfield, N. J., then was transferred to a General Electric Plant in Mexico. Reuben Lee Wimmer married Elizabeth Gibson. They have three children: [8]Nancy, born Sept. 13, 1949, [8]Dorra, born Sept. 28, 1952, and [8]William, born Sept. 15, 1954. [7]Valeria Wimmer, the second child of Reuben and Emily was born March 11, 1925. She graduated from Easton High School and from the Norfolk University. She married Bruce Wade from the Carolinas. They have one daughter, [8]Leslie, born March 8, 1945. Bruce served in World War II in Japan while Valeria was employed by the DuPont Chemical Company. After the war they were divorced. Valeria married Warren Mack of Allentown, Pa. for her second husband. He is employed by the DuPont Company and is serving in Arabia. They have one son, [8]Webster Mack, born March 9, 1949. The third child of Reuben and Emily was [7]Gloria Wimmer, born Dec. 17, 1931, who at the age of eight was hurt in a coasting accident and died March 10, 1939. They reside in Reigelsville, Pa.

[6]Harold C. Wimmer, the fourth son of Wilson and Emma, was born Aug. 30, 1897. He received his education at the Coopersburg High School, Kutztown Teacher's College, Muhlenberg College and the University of Penna. At present he is the head of the science department of the Altoona Schools. Harold Wimmer married Jean Kantner of Johnstown, Pa. on June 14, 1937. Harold and Jean have two children. The first child, [7]Peter Wimmer, was born August 9, 1938. He is a student at the Altoona High School. The second child, [7]Barbara Wimmer, born April 1, 1941 is also a student at the Altoona High School. [6]George Wimmer, the fifth child of Wilson and Emma, was born in 1889. He is a graduate of Coopersburg High School, Moravian College and New York University. He is now teaching foreign languages in the Westfield N.J. High Schools. George Wimmer married Auline Barret of Coaldale, Pa. in 1928. They have one son, [7]Robert B. Wimmer, born May 12, 1930. He graduated from the Westfield High School, Emporia College and the University of Kansas. He is an instructor

at the college at present. Robert B. Wimmer married Maxine Davis in 1954. At the present they are living in Kansas and both are teaching.

The sixth child of Wilson and Emma was [6]Charles M. Wimmer, born June 2, 1901. He is a graduate of Coopersburg High School, Kutztown Teacher's College, Muhlenberg College and also attended Lehigh University. He spent all his years as a school principal and mathematics teacher in the Bethlehem, Pa. schools. Charles M. Wimmer married Anna L. Troxell from Bethlehem, Pa. on June 2, 1925. The date of marriage happens to be the birthday of them both. Charles and Anna have two sons. The first, [7]James T. Wimmer, was born April 4, 1933. He graduated from the Bethlehem schools, then entered a State Teacher's college. After having advanced to his third year in college, he was drafted into the U. S. Army on Oct. 20, 1953. He received his basic training in Maryland, Virginia, Arkansas and Ft. Lewis, Washington, from where he was shipped to Germany, where he is now serving his country. He is with the 7th F. A. Battalion. The second son of Charles and Anna is [7]Charles David Wimmer, born March 31, 1939. He is a student at the Bethlehem High School. Charles M. Wimmer's address is Bethlehem, Pa., R.D. 4.

[6]Virgie L. Wimmer, the seventh child of Wilson and Emma, was born May 30, 1905. She received her elementary education in Lehigh County schools and later graduated from the Bethlehem Business College. She had been employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co. as an accountant. Virgie L. Wimmer married Wilmer Peters in 1935. They have one son, [7]John Peters, born Sept. 25, 1944, who is now in the elementary schools of Bethlehem, Pa. [6]John Wimmer, the eighth child of Wilson and Emma, was born June 8, 1908. He graduated from the Coopersburg High School and is a post graduate of Bethlehem High School. He graduated from the Keystone State Teacher's College, also attended Muhlenberg College. He taught in the Lehigh Co. Schools for many years. John Wimmer married Laura Taylor on June 21, 1931, of Quakertown, Pa. They have a large dairy farm in Ocala, Florida. He is specializing in pure bred Jersey cattle. They have no children.

[6]Homer J. Wimmer, the ninth child of Wilson and Emma, was born March 13, 1910. He was educated in the public schools of Lehigh County. He specialized in butchering and farming. At present he is managing his own dairy farm near Coopersburg, Pa. Homer Wimmer married Kathryn Fredrick of Quakertown, Pa. in 1938. They have two children. [7]Ruth, the first child was born July 20, 1940. She is a student at the Coopersburg High School. The second child, [7]Ronald Wimmer, born Oct. 31, 1942, is attending public school in Lower Lehigh Co., Pa.

[6]Arlene E. Wimmer, the tenth and last child of Wilson H. and Emma J. (Weiss) Wimmer, was born Aug. 31, 1914. She was educated in the schools of Lower Lehigh Co., Pa. Arlene E. Wimmer married Roy Kelchner from Nazareth, Pa. in 1936. Roy and Arlene have three children. The first child, [7]Louise Kelchner, born Sept. 6, 1937, is a senior in the Wilson Borough High School. Their second child, [7]Jesse Kelchner, was born Sept. 9, 1940. She is a student at the Wilson Borough High School. The third child, [7]Harry Kelchner, was born Oct. 7, 1946. He is a student at the Butztown Public School.

Wilson H. Wimmer died in 1939, age 79 years. Emma J. (Weiss) Wimmer died in 1952, age 83 years. They are buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery, Hellertown, Pa.

The second child of Reuben and Fietta (Gangewere) Wimmer was [5]Charles M. Wimmer, born April 11, 1861. Charles M. Wimmer married Ida Ahlum. She was born Jan. 8, 1870. Charles and Ida had one son, Roscoe Wimmer, born Jan. 11, 1889 and died Sept. 1, 1905, age 16 years, 7 mos., 15 days. Ida (Ahlum) Wimmer died March 11, 1915, age 45 years, 2 mos., 3 days. They are buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery. Charles M. Wimmer married Anna K. Geisinger for his second wife. She was born Feb. 24, 1876. Charles and Anna have one daughter, [6]Ruth A. Wimmer, born July 11 1918, and died July 16, 1918, age 5 days. Anna K. (Geisinger) Wimmer died Jan. 26, 1932, age 55 years, 11 mos., 4 days. Charles M. Wimmer died Feb. 14, 1945, age 83 years, 10 mos. 3 days. They are buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery.

HANNAH WIMMER WEAVER

[5]Hannah Wimmer the third child and only daughter of Reuben and Fietta, was born Feb. 13, 1866. Hannah Wimmer married Uriah Weaver Dec. 25, 1886. He was born Feb. 22, 1864. The children of Uriah and Hannah Weaver were Attie, Reuben, Milton and Joshua.

[6]Attie Weaver, the first child of Uriah and Hannah, married Harry Gerhab. The children of Attie and Harry Gerhab were [7]Carl, [7]Ralph, [7]Margaret, [7]Alice, [7]Verna, [7]Ruth and another daughter whose name I do not have. [6]Reuben Weaver, the second child of Uriah and Hannah is not married. The third child of Uriah and Hannah was [6]Milton Weaver. He was married, but they have separated. They have two children. The fourth child of Uriah and Hannah (Wimmer) Weaver was [6]Joshua Weaver. He married Marie M. Birk. She was born July 17, 1888. The children of Joshua and Marie were Dorothy, Joshua and Francis Weaver.

Marie M. (Birk) Weaver died June 3, 1952, age 63 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days. She is buried at the Hellertown Cemetery. [7]Dorothy Weaver, the first child of Joshua and Marie, was born Feb. 22, 1914. Dorothy Weaver married Norman Anders Nov. 23, 1935. He is employed in the machine shop of the Bethlehem Steel Co. The children of Norman and Dorothy Anders are Dorothy, Norman, Jr. and Larry. [8]Dorothy Anders, the first child, was born June 9, 1936. Dorothy Anders married Stephen Mihulec Feb. 20, 1955. Stephen is a truck driver for the Gorman Wholesale Fruit House. They have a daughter Dorothy [9]Elaine Mihulec. The second and third children of Norman and Dorothy Anders are [8]Norman, Jr., born July 24, 1937 and [8]Larry Anders, born Nov. 17, 1948.

[7]Joshua Weaver, Jr. the second child of Joshua and Marie, was born April 20, 1918. Joshua, Jr. married Alice Richley Nov. 27, 1946. He is a Television Service man for the Gilbert's Store in Allentown, Pa. They reside at 1020 W. North Street, Bethlehem, Pa. Norman Anders., Sr. reside at 40 Saucon Street, Hellertown, Pa.

[7]Francis Weaver, the third child of Joshua, Sr. and Marie, was born August 14, 1921. Francis Weaver married Frank Knise, April 19, 1944. They have two children. [8]Frank Knise, Jr., born Feb. 6, 1943 and [8]Robert Knise, born Feb. 24, 1944.

Francis (Weaver) Knise died Nov. 8, 1949, age 28 years, 2 mos., 25 days.

URIAH WIMMER

[5]Uriah Wimmer, the fourth child of Reuben and Fietta (Gangewere) Wimmer, was born Dec. 12, 1869. He had a public school education. He

was a farmer and a carpenter. He quit farming and became a builder. Uriah Wimmer married Sallie Weaver April 20, 1889. She was born April 10, 1869, the daughter of Jacob and Julie Ann Weaver. The children of Uriah and Sallie were Priscilla, Cora, Fietta, Jacob, Uriah, Jr., Meda, Edna, and Clarence. [6]Cora Wimmer, the second child, was born Sept. 18, 1891 and died Feb. 14, 1892, age 4 mos., 27 days. She is buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery. Sallie Weaver Wimmer died Dec. 12, 1927, age 58 years, 8 mos., 2 days. Uriah Wimmer married Susan E. Wimmer Dec. 31, 1931. She was born Sept. 3, 1872, the daughter of Benjamin Wimmer. Susan E. Wimmer died June 6, 1948, age 75 years, 9 mos., 3 days. They are buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery south of Hellertown, Pa.

[6]Priscilla the first child was Uriah and Sallie (Weaver) Wimmer was born Sept. 29, 1889. Priscilla Wimmer married Victor Fox. He was born Sept. 9, 1889. The first child, [7]Viola, was born Aug. 12, 1912. She married Harvey Scleifer Jan. 11, 1930. He was born May 14, 1909. He is a carpenter by trade. Their children are [8]Raymond born Aug. 7, 1930, [8]Harvey, born Dec. 14, 1932, [8]Beatrice, born Jan. 7, 1936, [8]Alvina, born March 8, 1938, and [8]Durell Sclifer, born Jan. 21, 1950.

[7]Catherine S. Fox, daughter of Victor and Priscilla (Wimmer) Fox, was born Dec. 15, 1922. She married Franklin Sell Jan. 20, 1939. He is a laborer, the son of Oscar and Alice (Watts) Sell, born Sept. 22, 1914. Their children are [8]Catherine Fay, born Aug. 22, 1939; [8]Alice, born March 13, 1941; [8]Eileen Viola, born Nov. 13, 1942; [8]Priscilla Elaine, born Dec. 25, 1943, [8]Bonnie Lee; born July 25, 1945, [8]Franklin, Jr., born Oct. 15, 1946; [8]Gladys Louise born July 28, 1848; [8]Larry, born July 31, 1950; [8]Linda Susan, born Nov. 21, 1951.

VICTOR FOX AND JESSE GROSS

[7]Caroline Mary Fox, the second child of Victor and Priscilla, was born Sept. 24, 1929. She married Walter Burgstrausser. He was a chef. They had one son, [8]David Burgstrausser. They are separated.

The third child of Victor and Priscilla was [7]Uriah B. Fox, born Dec. 20, 1923. He is a policeman. Uriah B. Fox married Helen Moorie in 1941. They have three children, [8]James, born in 1945, [8]Richard Fox, [8]Betty Ann Fox.

Priscilla (Wimmer) Fox died Aug. 23, 1949, age 59 years, 10 mos., 25 days. Victor Fox died April 14, 1953, age 64 years, 7 mos., 5 days.

[6]Fietta Wimmer, the third child of Uriah and Sallie, was born Jan. 14, 1893. She married Jesse Gross April 19, 1913. He was born Dec. 13, 1892. He is employed by the General Crushed Stone Co. at the Rockhill Quarry, Bucks Co. The children of Fietta and Jesse Gross were Charles, Helen Willard, Mildred June, Marion Gladys, Verna Fietta. The first child of Jesse and Fietta was [7]Charles Gross, born July 7, 1914. He married Beatrice Stevenback Sept. 1, 1930, the daughter of Erwin and Beatrice Stevenback. Charles and Beatrice have one son, [8]Earnest Gross, born Oct. 7, 1936. Charles is a salesman. The second child of Jesse and Fietta was [7]Helen May Gross, born Aug. 24, 1926. Helen May Gross married Arthur Gerhart April 2, 1944. Their children were [8]Arthur, Jr., born Nov. 4, 1944, [8]William, born May 30. 1946 and [8]Ralph Gerhart, born May 17, 1948. Helen May Gerhart died June 28, 1948, age 21 years, 10 mos., 4 days. She is buried at the Almond Church Cemetery. The third child of Jesse and Fietta was [7]Mildred June Gross, born Feb. 26, 1923. Mildred June Gross married William Fretz July 3, 1948, the son of William and Mary Kulp Fretz. He is a machinist. Mildred and William have twins sons, [8]Glen and [8]Gordon Fretz, born April 24, 1953.

They live on the Souderton Pike near Route 309. The fourth child of Jesse and Fietta was [7]Willard Claude Gross, born May 23, 1928. Willard served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

JACOB D. WIMMER

Willard Claude Gross married Catharine Ray. They have one daughter, [8]Helen Lee Gross, born April 19, 1952. They have separated. Willard is a watchmaker and jeweler in Hammond, N.J.

The fifth child of Jesse and Fietta was [7]Marion Gladys Gross, born Nov. 4, 1931. Marion Gladys Gross married Garwood Lear Aug. 7, 1949. Garwood is a farmer. Marion and Garwood have two sons, [8]Kenneth and [8]Ronald Lear. The sixth and last child of Jesse and Fietta was [7]Verna Fietta Gross, born Dec. 6, 1932. Verna Fietta Gross married Kenneth Crush Nov. 19, 1952. He is a printer. They live in Hatboro, Bucks Co. They have no children. The fourth child of Uriah and Sallie was [6]Jacob D. Wimmer, born Aug. 21, 1898. Jacob D. Wimmer married Bessie Rothrock March 10, 1917. She was born Nov. 28, 1899, the daughter of Joel and Rose (Bright) Rothrock. Jacob is an iron molder. Jacob and Bessie Wimmer had four children. The first child, [7]Leroy, born April 24, 1918, died Feb. 18, 1919, age 9 mos., 25 days. He is buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery. The second child of Jacob and Bessie was [7]Dorothy Wimmer, born March 19, 1919. She married Harold Benner April of 1938. Harold and Dorothy have two children, [8]Harold, Jr., born Aug. 7, 1938 and [8]Barbara, born June 16, 1944. They live in Steinsburg, Pa.

The third child of Jacob and Bessie was [7]Edith Wimmer, born Dec. 29, 1921. She attended high school. Edith Wimmer married Marvin Mumbauer. They live at Kumry. They have two sons, [8]Larry, born July 6, 1943 and [8]Gerald, born Dec. 25, 1945. The fourth child of Jacob and Bessie was [7]Clarence Wimmer, born Dec. 27, 1924 and died the same day. Jacob Wimmer's live near Pennsburg, Pa.

The fifth child of Uriah and Sallie (Weaver) Wimmer was [6]Uriah Wimmer II, born Nov. 18, 1899. He is a carpenter. Uriah Wimmer II married Mamie May Hallman Jan. 30, 1926. She was born June 29, 1909, the daughter of Harry E. and Ida M. (Diehl) Hallman. She was a silk mill worker.

The children of Uriah II and Mamie were [7]Viola Bessie Wimmer, born May 8, 1926, died Oct. 31, 1926, age 5 mos., 23 days. She is buried at the New Jerusalem Cemetery. The second child, [7]Uriah William III, was born Nov. 8, 1927. He attended high school and served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He is a carpenter. Uriah William Wimmer married Eleanor Fox June 3, 1950. She was born Aug. 17, 1928, the daughter of Harry and Katie (Horn) Fox. Uriah III and Eleanor have one child, [8]Nancy Elaine Wimmer, born July 10, 1953. Their address is Quakertown, R.D. 3.

The third child of Uriah II and Mamie was [7]Kenneth Herbert Wimmer, born Nov. 5, 1928. He is an electrician. Kenneth Herbert Wimmer married Marie Miller June 27, 1953, the daughter of Howard and Amanda (Shelly) Miller. She was born April 19, 1931. They live in Richlandtown, Pa. The fourth child of Uriah II and Mamie Wimmer was [7]Jacob Stanley, born Sept. 15, 1930. He served with the U.S. Marines as a P.F.C. He is a factory worker. Jacob Stanley Wimmer married Mary Kramer Dec. 20, 1952. She was born Aug. 15, 1933, the daughter of John and Lillian Kramer. They have no children. They live at Sellersville, R.D. 2.

The fifth child of Uriah II and Mamie was [7]Pearl Joyce Wimmer, born Jan. 1, 1932. She is a checker for the Acme Market, Quakertown, Pa. She is not married. The sixth child of Uriah II and Mamie was [7]Virginia Ruth Wimmer, born June 16, 1933. She married Claude Swartley April 17, 1953. He was born Nov. 11, 1927, the son of Mahlon and Annie (Strouse) Swartley. He served in the U.S. Air Force. They have one daughter, [8]Claudette Swartley, born Sept. 11, 1953. Claude is a truck driver. Their address is Star Route, Quakertown, Pa. The seventh child of Uriah and Mamie was [7]Mildred May, born Dec. 18, 1934. The eighth child was [7]Almeda Verna, born May 12, 1936. She attended high school. She is a hosiery worker. The ninth child of Uriah and Mamie was [7]Aquilla Pauline, born May 23, 1938. She is a student. The tenth child of Uriah and Mamie May (Hallman) Wimmer was Larry David Wimmer. He was born March 13, 1941. [7]Donna Lee Wimmer, the eleventh and last child of Uriah II and Mamie was born Aug. 16, 1952.

[6]Edna Aquilla Wimmer. born Jan. 5, 1906, was the seventh child of Uriah and Sallie (Weaver) Wimmer. Edna had a public school education. Edna Aquilla Wimmer married Claude Granville Schaffer Jan. 30, 1926. He was born Oct. 25, 1905, the son of Granville and Rosa (Roth) Schaffer. Claude is a builder and contractor. Their children are Frances Meda Schaffer, born Aug. 26, 1926 and Dennis [7]Richard Schaffer, born April 28, 1944. [7]Francis Meda Schaffer married Theodore Roberts May 8, 1954. He was born March 28, 1930, the son of Erwin B. and Verna (Smith) Roberts. Theodore is a graduate of the Allentown High School and is employed by the Bethlethem Steel Company. Their address is Coopersburg, R. D. Pa.

The eighth and last child of Uriah and Sallie was [6]Clarence Edwin Wimmer, born Oct. 27, 1907. He had a public school education. Clarence Edwin Wimmer married Katharine May Althouse Aug. 30, 1930. She was born Dec. 5, 1909, the daughter of David G. and Ella Martha (Moore) Althouse. Clarence is a carpenter. The children of Clarence and Katharine Wimmer are [7]Clarence Althouse Wimmer, born Oct. 29, 1932; the second child, [7]Elwood Althouse Wimmer, born June 19, 1934, died Jan. 28, 1935, age 7 mos., 9 dys; [7]Donald A. Wimmer, the third child, was born Aug. 31, 1938; the fourth child, [7]Alton A. Wimmer, born Jan. 31, 1949, and the fifth child was [7]Betty Ann Wimmer, born Nov. 22, 1950. Clarence Wimmer's live at East Greenville, Pa., R.D.

The Reuben Wimmer Family records were compiled by Charles M. Wimmer.

MEDA AND RALPH E. BRIGHT

[6]Meda Mae Wimmer, the sixth child of Uriah and Sallie Weaver Wimmer, married Ralph Elton Bright, Aug. 13, 1921. He was born Sept. 29, 1899, the son of Newton and Lillie Cora (Beers) Bright, of Spring Valley, Pa. Ralph is a machinist and carpenter. They live in Jensen Beach, Florida. [7]Ralph Guerney Bright, the first child of Ralph and Meda, was born Jan. 28, 1922. He is a graduate from Coopersburg, Pa. High School. His occupation is masonry and carpentry. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1942 to 1945, was Machinist Mate 2nd Petty Officer. Re-enlisted from 1950 to 1954. Ralph Guerney married Anna Cecelia Kneiss. She was born Jan. 13, 1918, the daughter of Joseph and Cecelia Kneiss of R.D. 4, Bethlehem, Pa. She had a public school education and worked as a shoe repair helper. Ralph

and Cecelia have one son, [8]William Clarence Bright, born April 30, 1942. They reside at Jensen Beach, Fla.

[7]Kermit Newton Bright, the second child of Ralph and Meda, was born Jan. 6, 1925. He is a graduate of Royersford, Pa. High School, and a graduate from an automobile repair school in Chicago, Ill. He operates an auto body and fender repair shop, also does auto painting. They reside at R.D. 3, Quakertown, Pa. Kermit served in the U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1946, was Boatswain Mate 1st Class Petty Officer. Kermit Newton Bright married Mary Jane Thayer. She was born March 11, 1929, the daughter of Clinton and Esther (Hartman) Thayer. She is a graduate from Quakertown High School. She is an office worker.

[7]Truman Uriah Bright, the third child of Ralph E. and Meda, was born Dec. 8, 1926. He is a graduate from Royersford, Pa. High School and from the Lindsey School, Miami, Fla. Truman is an accountant and clerk. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1944 to 1946. He re-enlisted in the Navy Reserve from 1950 to 1954 and had full time service from May 1951 to Sept., 1952, Rank—Disbursing Officer 2nd Class. Truman Uriah Bright married Virginia Gantz, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson Gantz of West Chester, Pa. She was born July 16, 19 . She is a graduate of West Chester High School and from Lindsey School, Miami, Fla. She is an accountant. They have no children. They live in Miami, Fla.

[7]Clarence Errol Bright, the fourth child of Ralph and Meda, was born June 24, 1928. He had the tenth grade in the Royersford, Pa. School. He is a Diesel machinist. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1951 to 1953, also Navy Reserve from 1950 to 1954, Rank of Seaman Apprentice. Clarence Earrol Bright married Helen M. Osborn, born March 11, 1932, the daughter of Guy and Vera Osborn from Hillsdale, Michigan. She is a waitress. They have no children. They live in Jensen Beach, Florida.

[7]Irella Cora Bright, the fifth child of Ralph and Meda, was born June 17, 1929. She had the tenth grade at the Royersford, Pa. school. She is a waitress. She is not married. Her address is R.D. 2, Royersford, Pa.

[7]Meryl Ernest Bright, the sixth child of Ralph and Meda, was born Feb. 28, 1931. He had the tenth grade at the Stuart Fla. school. He is a Florist. Meryl Ernest Bright married Florence Carolyn Weller, born July 9, 1928, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Weller of Baltimore, Md. She is a graduate from the Western Senior High School, Baltimore, Md. She is a stenographer. Meryl and Florence have one child, [8]Shirley Ann Bright, born April 19, 1943. They live in Baltimore, Md.

[7]Sterling Richard Bright, the seventh child of Ralph and Meda, was born April 1, 1932. He graduated from Stuart High School, Stuart, Fla. Sterling enlisted in the Naval Reserve, 1950 to 1954. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1952 to 1954, Rank of Damage Control 3rd Class Petty Officer (D.C. 3/c). He is not married. He does carpenter work and lives at Jensen Beach, Fla.

Durell Claude Bright, the eighth and last child of Ralph E. and Meda May (Wimmer) Bright, was born June 12, 1933. He graduated from the Stuart High School, Stuart, Fla. He enlisted in the Naval Reserve for four years, 1952 to 1956. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1953 to 1955, Rank of Seaman. He is in the Civil Service. He works on the Social Security Board in Baltimore, Md. He is not married.

MILTON WIMMER

[5]Milton Wimmer, the fifth and last child of Reuben and Fietta was born April 6, 1877. He had a public school education. Milton was employed by the Regent Clothing Company at Quakertown, Pa. as a night watchman and jaintor. He also took care of the boiler and fire. Milton was fatally burned when the boiler exploded at the factory where he was employed. His wife, Carrie Rinehart, was born Nov. 12, 1887. Milton and Carrie had one daughter, [6]Marion Wimmer, born May 5, 1912. She had a public school education. She also worked in a clothing factory. Marion Wimmer married Clarence Croman March 16, 1944. He was born Oct. 7, 1910, the son of Ammon and Hattie Croman. Clarence is a farmer. They have no children. They live on Mill Road leading to Milford Square, Quakertown R.D. 2, Pa.

JACOB WIMMER, SON OF PHILIP

[3]Jacob Wimmer, the second son listed in the Will of Philip Wimmer, was a blacksmith. Jacob Wimmer married Louisa Ginder, Dec. 1, 1812. She was from Phila., Pa. I was told. The children of Jacob and Louisa Wimmer were [4]Benjamin H., [4]Herbert D., [4]Charles and [4]John. The first child, Benjamin Wimmer, born Jan. 30, 1841, died May 21, 1907, age 60 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days. His wife, Martha E. Wimmer, was born Nov. 3, 1843, died Jan. 8, 1914, age 71 years, 2 mos., 5 days. Herbert D. Wimmer, born March 1, 1874, died June 19, 1926, age 72 years, 3 mos., 19 days. Herbert is buried by himself. There is no marker for a wife. They are buried at Nisky Hill Cemetery, Bethlehem, Pa. Of Charles and John I have no records. In the same cemetery I found the graves of F. Gustav H. Wimmer, born Aug. 11, 1858 and died Feb. 21, 1923, age 64 years 6 mos., 10 days. His wife, Anna H. Wimmer, born May 23, 1857 died Dec. 4, 1912, age 55 years, 6 mos., 11 days. It is possible that he was the son of Jacob. He is in the same age range. His middle initial *H.* is the same as that of Benjamin, and there is no other Wimmer that he could be a descendant of that I know of. Jacob Wimmer lived near the Lehigh Mountain, possibly along Coalesville Road. He lived there all his life. I have not been able to locate their graves; therefore I have no dates.

JOSEPH, THIRD SON OF PHILIP

[3]Joseph, the third son of Philip and Catharine Wimmer, was born April 20, 1803. Joseph Wimmer married Elizabeth Kinsey. Their children were Elizabeth, born April 8, 1831, Henry, born Dec. 8, 1833, Mary, born April 28, 1834, Emeline, born Nov. 1, 1841, and a son [4]Joseph Wimmer—I have no record of his birth. He had gone west. He died in Lafayette, Indiana in 1907 or 1908 and is buried there. It is not known if he had a family or not. I was told that he had not been married.

Joseph Wimmer, Sr. died Sept. 6, 1866, age 63 years, 4 mos., 16 days. He is buried at Richlandtown, Pa. Elizabeth Kinsey Wimmer, his wife, died in Phila., Pa. and is buried there. I have no other records.

[4]Elizabeth, the first child of Joseph and Elizabeth Wimmer, married John Barner Nov. 27, 1852. He was born Dec. 5, 1831. The children of John and Elizabeth (Wimmer) Barner were: [5]Hannah Barner. She married Henry C. Berger. [5]Amelia Barner married Willis Berger. They were brothers [5]Sallie Barner married Allen Leister. He died, and then she married Abraham Godshall of Doylestown, Pa., also about whom I have no

information and two sons [6]Henry Barner and [6]Abraham Barner. Another daughter [6]Harriet Barner was born Jan. 5, 1854 and is the only one that I was able to obtain any record of her family.

LEWIS AND ARTHUR W. TREFFINGER

Harriet Barner married Lewis Treffinger. He was born Dec. 5, 1857. Lewis and Harriet Treffinger had one son, [7]Arthur W. Treffinger, born Aug. 29, 1881. Arthur is an undertaker. Arthur W. Treffinger married Elizabeth Powell Simpkins, April 21, 1915. She was born Jan. 7, 1889, the daughter of Clifford Ellsworth and Christiana (Thompson) Simpkins. Arthur and Elizabeth Treffinger have two children, [8]Elizabeth, born May 19, 1916, is a graduate from Quakertown High School, Hood College, Drexel Institute of Technology, Phila., Pa. and Muhlenberg College of Allentown, Pa. She is the librarian at the Quakertown High School.

The second child of Arthur and Elizabeth Treffinger was [8]Arthur Treffinger II, born Nov. 12, 1917. He is a graduate of the Quakertown High School, Perkiomen Prep. School, Mili Institute and Eskels Embalming College. He is working with his father, A. W. Treffinger & Son, Funeral Directors and Funeral Home, located at 24 Ambler St., Quakertown, Pa. Arthur Treffinger II married Eleanor Stoneback July 28, 1936. She was born April 2, 1919, the daughter of Elmer and Lillian (Derstine) Stoneback. Arthur II and Eleanor have two children, [9]Arthur Treffinger III, born April 3, 1937 and [9]Lewis Treffinger, born May 8, 1943. They live at 13 So. 11 St., Quakertown, Pa.

John Barner died Nov. 5, 1890, age 69 years, 11 mos., 26 days. Elizabeth (Wimmer) Barner died April 29, 1908, age 77 yrs., 21 days, Lewis Treffinger died Aug. 8, 1926, age 68 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days. Harriet (Barner) Treffinger died Jan. 9, 1925, age 75 years, 4 days. They are all buried at St. Peters Church Cemetery, Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa.

HENRY AND TITUS WIMMER

The second child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Wimmer was [4]Henry Wimmer, born Dec. 8, 1833. Henry Wimmer served in the Civil War with the 105 Penna. Volunteer Infantry, Co. F., Rank of Private. He married Anna Hafler. She was born April 13, 1838. Henry was a farmer. Their children were Titus, Tobias, Clinton, and two girls, Anna and Ella. Anna (Hafler) Wimmer died Nov. 25, 1908, age 70 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days. Henry Wimmer died Jan. 28, 1915, age 82 years, 1 mo., 20 days. They are buried at the Friedenville Church Cemetery, Lehigh Co., Pa. Bucks County paid for the headstone on Henry's grave because he lived in Bucks County when he volunteered for service.

The first child of Henry and Annie was [5]Titus Wimmer, born June 19, 1858 and baptized Nov. 10, 1858. Titus had a public school education and was a farm laborer. Titus Wimmer married Isabella Charles Jan. 4, 1879. She was born March 1, 1860, the daughter of Israel and Mary (Foltz) Charles. The children of Titus and Isabella were [6]Harry Wimmer born Nov. 24, 1880 and died March 6, 1881, age 4 mos., 6 days. [6]Estella Wimmer, born Dec. 22, 1890 and died Feb. 9, 1893, age 2 years, 1 mo., 18 days. [6]Carrie May Wimmer, born Jan. 12, 1884. Titus Wimmer died Sept. 19, 1905, age 47 years, 3 mos., Isabella (Charles) Wimmer died Feb. 2, 1920, age 59 years, 11 mos., 1 day. They are buried at Zion Hill Cemetery.

Their daughter, [6]Carrie May, had a public school education. Carrie May Wimmer married William Ellsworth Schaeffer Sept. 21, 1901. He was born Aug. 17, 1872, the son of William and Cecelia (Mindler) Schaffer. William, Jr. had a public school education. He was the foreman at the Freed Brothers Shoe Factory at Richlandtown, Pa. William and Carrie's children were [7]Earl Lamar and Fredric. E. Lamar Schaffer was born April 14, 1908. He had a public school education and is a plumber. Earl Lamar Schaffer married Ruth Irene Fosbenner June 24, 1933. She was born Jan. 4, 1909, the daughter of Harvey and Bessie (Agar) Fosbenner. Ruth attended high school. Lamar and Ruth had two children. The first is [8]Ruth Edith born Aug. 23, 1934. She is a high school graduate and is employed by the Lansdale Tube Co. The second child, [8]Meryl Lamar, born Oct. 13, 1936 and died Jan. 8, 1937, age 2 mos., 26 days, is buried at the Tohickon Cemetery. Ruth and Lamar are divorced. Ruth Irene and her daughter live at 44 Adams Ave., Souderton, Pa. Ruth Irene also works for the Lansdale Tube Co.

The second child of William and Carrie was [7]Fredric Schaffer, born Sept. 11, 1910. He had a public school education and is a plasterer. Fredric Schaffer married Mildred Miller Sept. 2, 1933, the daughter of Mathias and Laura (Stover) Miller. Fredric and Mildred have two children, Mary Carrie Schaffer and George Ronald Schaffer. [8]Mary Carrie was born July 28, 1935. She is a graduate of the Quakertown High School and is an employee of the Quakertown National Bank. Mary Carrie Schaffer married Gerald Hardcastle July 10, 1954. They were married by the Rev. George Herbert in the Richlandtown Reformed Church. Gerald was born in 1934. He is a garage employee. The second child of Fredric and Mildred was [8]George Ronald Schaffer, born July 18, 1940. He is a student. William Ellsworth Schaffer died July 18, 1945, age 73 years, 11 mos., 1 day. He is buried at the Springfield Church Cemetery.

Carrie May Wimmer Schaffer married Renwick Thompson March 16, 1949. He died May 14, 1950, age 77 years. He was born in 1873. Carrie lives on Cherry St., Richlandtown, Bucks Co., Pa. and at St. Petersburg, Fla.

TOBIAS WIMMER

The second child of Henry and Anna (Hafler) Wimmer was [5]Tobias Wimmer, born Sept. 17, 1871. He had a public school education. He was foreman at the open hearth furnaces at Bethlehem Steel. Tobias married Ida Cressman. She was born Arpil 15, 1874 and died Feb. 4, 1902, age 27 years, 9 mos., 18 days. Tobias Wimmer's second wife, Clara Wimmer, was born Sept. 7, 1877. She died July 21, 1904, age 26 years, 9 mos., 14 days. Tobias Wimmer's third wife was Emma Bachest, Nee Weaver, born March 16, 1879. The children were as follows: (I do not know which wife was the mother of whom) . [6]Robert H. Wimmer, born May 20, 1892 and died April 27, 1895, age 2 years, 11 mos., 7 days. (Ida was his mother) ; Herbert Wimmer; Florence Wimmer; [6]Mabel R. Wimmer, born Aug. 20, 1897, died Dec. 24, 1901, age 4 years, 4 mos., 4 days; [6]Violet G. Wimmer, born Nov. 15, 1899 and died May 16, 1902, age 3 years, 6 mos., 1 day.

Tobias Wimmer died March 5, 1915, age 48 years, 5 mos., 28 days. Emma B., Nee Weaver, Wimmer died Aug. 10, 1948, age 70 years, 4 mos., 25 days. They are all buried at the Friedenville Church Cemetery. William and Carrie Schaffer provided a home for Herbert and Florence after their father's death.

[6]Herbert Wimmer was born April 27, 1894. He had a public school education. Herbert Wimmer married Helen I. Barthol in 1922, the daughter of C. Harvey and Lizzie (Arndt) Barthol. Herbert is a letter carrier in Bethlehem. They live at 25 W. Greenwich Street, Bethlehem, Pa. Herbert and Helen have two children. Bettie I. Wimmer and Richard F. Wimmer. [7]Bettie is a graduate of Bethlehem High School and of the Moravian College of Bethlehem, Pa. She is employed as a secretary at the office of the Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa. [7]Richard is a graduate of Bethlehem High School and is a student at the Moravian College.

The third child of Tobias was Florence Wimmer, born Jan. 25, 1896. She had a public school education. [6]Florence Wimmer married Russel Bachert. He is a car inspector for the Lehigh Valley Railroad at Tamaqua, Pa. They live at 308 Penn St., Tamaqua. Their children are [7]Dorothy Anena, [7]Harold, [7]Arline, and [7]Althea Bachert. Dorothy married Paul Ackerman. She is listed with the Ackerman's. I was told that the others were not married.

Henry and Anna (Hafler) Wimmer had two daughters, Emma and Ella. [6]Emma Wimmer married Clayton Rice. They had a daughter, [7]Helen Rice. [6]Ella Wimmer had married Titus Algard. All have died. I have no other records of any of them.

CLINTON WIMMER

J. [5]Clinton Wimmer, the last child of Henry and Anna (Hafler) Wimmer, was born April 12, 1874. He had a public school education and was a paperhanger. J. Clinton Wimmer married Minnie Aquilla Rinker, June 16,1894. She was born June 7, 1875. They lived in Bethlehem, Pa. Their children were Joseph, Helen, Mildred, Marion, Hazel, Paul and Marie (twins).

J. Clinton Wimmer died May 25, 1949, age 75 years, 1 mo., 13 days. Minnie Aquilla (Rinker) Wimmer died Sept. 18, 1941, age 66 years, 6 mos., 1 day. They are buried at Bethlehem.

[6]Joseph Wimmer, the first child of Clinton and Minnie, was born in 1896. He was married and they had two children, a son, [7]Henry Wimmer, who is serving in the U. S. Army overseas, and a daughter, [7]Joan Wimmer, who is a student. Joseph and his wife have separated. Joseph lives at 1038 Linden Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

[6]Helen Wimmer, the second child of Clinton and Minnie, was born Dec. 23, 1897. Helen Wimmer married Norman Wilson. They had one daughter, [7]Roberta Wilson. They have separated. Helen married William Boyer for her second husband. I have no other records.

The third child of Clinton and Minnie was [6]Mildred Wimmer, born March 1, 1901. She had a public school education. Mildred Wimmer married Paul Werkhauser June 16, 1928. He is a salesman. Their children are Bettie and Loraine. Bettie was born June 14, 1930. She is a high school graduate. [7]Bettie Werkhauser married John Weiss June 18, 1948. He was born June 26, 1917. He is a butcher. Their children are [8]Barry Weiss, born July 19, 1949 and [8]Gayle Weiss, born Nov., 1951. They live with Bettie's parents at 17 E. High Street, Nazareth, Pa.

The second child of Paul and Mildred was [7]Loraine Werkhauser, born July 16, 1931. She is not married.

CLARENCE RICHERT

[6]Marion Hazel Wimmer, the fourth child of Clinton and Minnie Aquilla (Rinker) Wimmer, was born Sept. 19, 1903. She had a public school education. Marion Hazel Wimmer married Clarence S. Richert Sept. 21, 1929. He is a graduate of the Bethlehem High School and of the Bethlehem Business College. He is employed by the Reading Railroad Company as an office worker at Bethlehem, Pa. He also is a minister of the Gospel. Their children are: Gladys Irene Richert, born Feb. 20, 1925. She is a graduate of Bethlehem High School. Gladys Irene Richert married Jay Messerschmidt Aug. 1946. They have one child, Joan Marie, born July 31, 1949. Gladys is of a former marriage. The second child, [7]Phyllis Jean Richert, born Aug. 14, 1930, is a graduate of Bethlehem High School. Phyllis Jean married Charles Schaeffer Dec. 1948. Their children are [8]Beverly Faith Schaffer, born July 14, 1949, [8]Charles Schaffer, Jr. born April, 1951 and [8]Linda Diana, born July 24, 953. Clarence Richerts live at 525 E. Laurel Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

The fifth and sixth child of Clinton and Minnie were Paul L. and Marie Wimmer, twins, born Dec. 20, 1916. They had a public school education. [6]Paul L. Wimmer is employed by Bethlehem Steel. He married Althea Kramer. Their children were [7]Loretta Wimmer, born May, 1933, [7]Paul, Jr., born July 26, 1935, and [7]Barbara, born Oct. 1937. Paul and Althea are divorced. Paul L. Wimmer married Anna Stein. [6]Marie Wimmer married Lester Werkhauser. They have two children, [7]Nancy, born Jan. 21, 1939 and [7]Debra, born in May, 1941. I have no other records.

JACOB CLAY **1455041**

Mary Wimmer, the third child of Joseph and Elizabeth Kinsey Wimmer, was born April 28, 1834. [4]Mary Wimmer married Jacob Clay. He was born July 8, 1824. Their children were Charles, Sarah, Jacob, William, John and Amandus. Mary (Wimmer) Clay died June 27, 1888, age 54 years, 1 mo., 29 days. Jacob Clay died Sept. 10, 1910, age 86 years, 2 mos., 4 days. They are buried at Richlandtown Cemetery.

The first child of Jacob and Mary Clay was [5]Charles E. Clay, born Dec. 30, 1857. Charles E. Clay married Elizabeth Fink. She was born July 9, 1853. Their children were: [6]Cora Clay, born Oct. 30, 1888. She was not married. Cora died Oct. 11, 1940, age 60 years, 11 mos., 12 days. [5]Alice Clay, the second child, was raised by her uncle Amandus and Aunt Isabella Clay. She is married and lives in Texas. There are two sons, [7]Samuel and [7]Clinton. I have no other records of them.

Charles E. Clay died April 13, 1922, age 64 years, 3 mos., 14 days. Elizabeth (Fink) Clay died Sept. 9, 1932, age 79 years, 2 mos. They are buried at the Union Cemetery, Quakertown, Pa.

The second child of Jacob and Mary was [5]Sarah A. Clay, born July 19, 1860. Sarah A. Clay married David G. Hoffman. He was born Nov. 18, 1861. The children were [6]Maggie Light, born Jan. 29, 1880. She married Harry Behney. Maggie Behney died June 11, 1905, age 25 years, 4 mos., 13 days.; [6]Lillian Hoffman, born Oct. 26, 1890. Lillian Hoffman married Wish McCarthy. She died March 9, 1937, age 46 years, 4 mos., 11 days. They are buried at Springfield Cemetery. Sarah (Clay) Hoffman died Jan. 6, 1933, age 77 years, 5 mos., 17 days. David G. Hoffman died Aug. 29, 1920, age 59 years, 9 mos., 11 days. They are buried at the Jerusalem Cemetery, Lightsville, Pa. The third child of Jacob and Mary (Wimmer) Clay was [5]Jacob

Clay, Jr., born Sept. 8, 1863. Jacob Clay married Savilla Schruntz. Jacob Clay died Dec. 4, 1912, age 49 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days. He is buried at Springfield Church Cemetery. His wife Savilla remarried and her whereabouts are unknown.

[5]William H. Clay, the fourth child of Jacob and Mary Clay, was born in 1866. William Clay married Emma Goodygunst. She was born in 1875 and died in 1941, age 66 years. William Clay died in 1942, age 76 years. They are buried at the Hellertown Cemetery. A son, [6]Arthur Clay, born Sept. 16, 1903, died Sept. 29, 1948, age 45 years.

The fifth child of Jacob and Mary was [5]John Clay, born April 26, 1869. He was a farmer. John Clay married Annie Wireback Jan. 16, 1893. They were married by Rev. D. H. Reiter. Annie was born April 3, 1873. Their children were Marcella Esther, William, Walter Earl, and Harold Amandus. John Clay, the father, died Oct. 5, 1947, age 78 years, 5 mos., 9 days. He is buried at the Bethlehem Memorial Park. [6]Marcella Esther Clay was born Aug. 25, 1897. She married Clyde Meixell. They live at Choes, N.Y. Their children are [7]Kenneth Meixell, [7]Dorothy Meixell, [7]Patricia Meixell, [7]Barbara Meixell, and [7]Richard Meixell. William Clay, the second child of John and Annie, was born July 2, 1893. [6]William Clay married May Weaver July 13, 1912. She was born June 6, 1893, the daughter of Thomas and Alvesta Weaver. They had two sons, [7]Paul Clay, born Feb. 8, 1913, [7]Richard Clay, born July 13, 1929. William Clay died Dec. 8, 1949, age 56 years, 5 mos., 6 days. He is buried at the Bethlehem Memorial Park. The family lives at Bethlehem, Pa.

The third child of John and Annie (Wireback) Clay was [6]Walter Earl Clay, born Oct. 2, 1906. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel. He is not married, and lives at home. The fourth child of John and Annie was [6]Harold Amandus Clay, born Sept. 5, 1909. He is not married. He lives at home and takes care of his invalid mother. They live at 120 West Market Street, Bethlehem, Pa. The sixth child of Jacob and Mary (Wimmer) Clay was [5]Amandus Clay, born Aug. 25, 1874. He married Isabella Beck Sept. 1, 1900. She was born Dec. 31, 1872, and died March 24, 1936, age 63 years, 2 mos., 25 days. She is buried at Union Cemetery, Quakertown, they had no children. Amandus is retired with pension. He was employed by the Reading Road Co. for 36 years. They raised his brother Charles' daughter, Alice Clay. Amandus lives at 422 Juniper Street, Quakertown, Pa.

EMELINE WIMMER KNECHEL AND IDA KNECHEL

[4]Emeline Wimmer, the fourth child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Wimmer, was born Nov. 1, 1841. Emeline Wimmer married Nathan Knechel. He was born Jan. 19, 1835. Their children were Ida Knechel, David Knechel, John Knechel, Asure Knechel, Nehassen Knechel, and Edward.

[5]Ida, the first child of Nathan and Emeline Knechel, was born Nov. 5, 1864. She had a public school education. Ida Knechel married Isben Gross June 4, 1886. He was born June 4, 1867. Their children were Asure, Eualia and Edward Gross. Isben Gross was a lumberman and operated a portable saw mill. In moving his sawmill, it slipped, pinning him against a tree, ripping open his abdomen. He died Feb. 22, 1913, age 45 years, 8 mos., 18 days. He is buried at the Springfield Church Cemetery, Bucks Co., Pa.

[6]Asure Gross was born Dec. 10, 1887. He had a public school education. Asure Gross married Ellen Stover. Asure and Ellen Gross had two sons, Rodman Gross and Russell Gross. [7]Rodman died in the service of his coun-

try in World War II. [7]Russell is married and is thought to be living in or near Bethlehem. Asure Gross died July 10, 1951, age 61 yrs., 7 mos. He is buried at Springfield. His wife, Ellen (Stover) Gross is thought to be still living, but her whereabouts are unknown. They had separated.

The second child of Isben and Ida Gross was [6]Eualia Gross, born March 8, 1888. She had a public school education. Eualia Gross married Herbert Harwi Jan. 15, 1908. He was born July 15, 1883. Their children were Raymond and Ida Harwi. Herbert Harwi died Feb. 24, 1920, his age 36 years, 7 mos., 9 days. He is buried at Springfield Church Cemetery. Eualia (Gross) Harwi married Paul Meas March 4, 1933 for a second husband. He was born Sept. 12, 1891. He is a watchman. They live at 331 Tohicken Ave., Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa.

[7]Raymond Harwi, the first child of Eualia and Herbert, was born Sept. 17, 1908. He married Anna Amey. I have no other records of them. They are living some place in the coal region.

[7]Ida Harwi, the second child of Eualia and Herbert Harwi, was born May 3, 1914. She had a public school education. Ida Harwi married Wilmer Moyer May 19, 1934. He was born July 23, 1910, the son of Peter and Stella (Gehman) Moyer. Wilmer is a mechanical draftsman. They live at 349 Franklin Street, Quakertown, Pa. Their children are [8]Nancy Moyer, born March 5, 1938, [8]Roger Moyer, born May 21, 1940, [8]Caroline Elaine Moyer, born July 4, 1944.

[6]Edward, the third and last child of Isben and Ida Gross, was born June 1, 1896 and died in 1915, age 19 years. He was not married. He is buried at Springfield Lutheran Cemetery.

NATHAN KNECHEL

Nathan Knechel died May 27, 1888, age 53 years, 4 mos., 8 days. Emeline (Wimmer) Knechel died March 10, 1917, age 75 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days. They are buried at the Springfield Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bucks Co., Pa. Ida Savanna Gross died June 6, 1954, age 89 years, 7 mos., 1 day. She is buried at Springfield Cemetery.

[5]David Knechel, the second child of Nathan and Emeline Knechel, was born Dec. 30, 1865. He had a public school education and was a farmer. David Knechel married Addie Keyser, about 1880. She was born Oct. 4, 1862. The children of David and Addie Knechel were Joseph, Carrie, John, Ida, David, Moses, Raymond, Paul, Nathan, Reuben and Mary.

David Knechel died Aug. 11, 1929, age 64 years, 7 mos., 12 days. Addie Keyser Knechel died Nov. 24, 1938, age 76 years, 1 mo., 20 days. All the children are deceased except Raymond, Moses and Mary.

[6]Raymond C. Knechel was born Oct. 23, 1895. Raymond married Ella Reinbold, the daughter of John and Saloma (Amey) Reinbold. Ella was born in 1896. Raymond and Ella Knechel had four children. Marcella, born Jan. 21, 1917, Mamie, born Sept. 13, 1918, [7]Raymond, born Oct. 10, 1919 and died in 1930, age 11 years. [7]Helen, born March 12, 1921 and died in Oct., age 7 months.

[7]Marcella Knechel married Andrew Marucci in 1937. They have two daughters, [8]Ella, and [8]Gloria, born Sept. 15, 1938.

[7]Mamie Knechel married Dominick Rosnato in 1936. Their children are [8]Doris, [8]Mary Ann, [8]Mamie, [8]Daniel and [8]Sunday Marcella. Raymond's live at 832 Wood Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

DAVID KNECHEL

[6]David Knechel, Jr., the fifth child of David and Addie, was born May 22, 1893. He had a public school education and was employed by Bethlehem Steel. David Knechel, Jr. married Florence V. Horning Nov. 27, 1919. She was born April 15, 1895, the daughter of Lewis P. and Mary L. (Leidy) Horning. They had one child, Marie H. Knechel. David Knechel died Feb. 25, 1952, age 58 years, 9 mos., 3 days. He is buried at Hellertown, Pa.

[7]Marie H. Knechel married Edwin M. Lerch June 5, 1937. He was born Feb. 12, 1912, the son of Wallace and Annie (Funk) Lerch. Edwin is employed by Bethlehem Steel. Their children are [8]Janet, born June 27, 1941, [8]Edwin J., born June 24, 1944, [8]Jean Marie, born Dec. 12, 1946. Their address is Easton, Pa., R.D. 3.

[6]Moses Knechel is married and lives in California. [6]Mary Knechel is married and lives in Michigan. I have no other records.

The third child of Nathan and Emeline (Wimmer) Knechel was [5]John Knechel, born in 1871. He had a public school education and was a farmer. John Knechel married Annie Steinback. She was born in 1871. Their children were Howard, Herbert, Emma, Leidy and Bertha.

[6]Howard Knechel, the first child of John and Anna, was born in 1889. Howard Knechel married Anna Wiley. They lived in Hackertstown, N. J. Howard and Anna had three children, [7]Ruth Knechel, [7]Howard Knechel, Jr. and [7]Ralph Knechel. Howard Knechel was assistant superintendent of a fish hatchery. Howard Knechel died in April, 1946, age 57 years, 6 mos. John Knechel died in 1948, age 77 years. Annie (Steinback) Knechel died in 1950, age 79 years. They lived at Line Lexington, Pa. They are buried at Hilltown Church Cemetery.

LEIDY KNECHEL

[6]Leidy S. Knechel, the second child of Joh nand Annie, was born May 12, 1902. He had a public school education and is in the garage business. He also sells the Willis car. Leidy S. Knechel married Mary W. Kratz Sept. 17, 1921. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, the daughter of Harvey and Lydia (Wisler) Kratz. The children of Leidy and Mary are Beatrice, Leidy, Jr., [7]Robert (born May 13, 1929, not married), Anna Mary, [7]Edward, born Feb. 11, 1934, [7]Naomi, born May 22, 1938, [7]Darline Jean, born Nov. 14, 1943, [7]Catharine, born Dec. 25, 1921, died at birth.

[7]Beatrice, the first child of Leidy and Mary, was born Oct. 10, 1924. She had a public school education. Beatrice Knechel married Albert Hangey. Their children are [8]Harold Lee, born Feb. 11, 1946, [8]Carol Ann, born Oct. 10, 1948, [8]Albert Jene, born Feb. 19, 1950, [8]Lin Barry Hangey, born Nov. 17, 1953.

The second child of Leidy and Mary was [7]Leidy Knechel, Jr., born June 23, 1927. He had a public school education and is an automobile mechanic. Leidy Knechel, Jr. married Helen Elizabeth Campbell March 28, 1948. She was born June 18, 1928. Their children are [8]Gale Ann, born March 9, 1949, [8]Michael Andrew, born March 17, 1952, [8]Mary Lou, born March 1, 1954. They live on Central Ave., Telford, Pa.

The fourth child of Leidy S. and Mary was [7]Anna Mary Knechel, born Dec. 30, 1931. She had a public school education. Anna Mary Knechel married Gilbert Swartz April 17, 1949. He was born Nov. 18, 1929. They have one child, [8]Debra Ann Swartz, born June 21, 1952.

HERBERT KNECHEL

The third child of John and Annie (Steinback) was [6]Herbert Knechel, born Dec. 10, 1893. He had a public school education and was a farmer. Herbert Knechel married Mary Edna Anders Dec. 18, 1915, the daughter of Jeremiah and Fannie (Fretz) Anders. The children of Herbert and Mary Edna are [7]Jerry Knechel, born Sept. 18, 1917. He married Esther Landis March 21, 1948. She was born March 10, 1925, the daughter of Warren and Clara (Richert) Landis. The children of Jerry and Esther are [8]Jerry Allen Knechel, born May 1, 1950, [8]Lois Ann Knechel, born June 3, 1952. Herbert Knechel's live at 334 School Lane, Souderton, Pa.

The second child of Herbert and Mary Edna was [7]Frank Knechel, born June 2, 1920. Frank Anders Knechel married Kathryn Heebner Jan. 24, 1942. She was born March 17, 1923, the daughter of Horace and Mary (Nyce) Heebner. Their children are [8]Ray H. Knechel, born Sept. 2, 1943, [8]Jane H. Knechel, born Jan. 22, 1946, [8]Carol All Knechel, born Dec. 2, 1948, and [8]Kenneth H. Knechel, born May 4, 1954.

The third child of Herbert and Mary Edna was [7]Herbert A. Knechel, Jr., born July 22, 1921. Herbert Knechel, Jr. married Florence Dengler July 21, 1945. She was born June 24, 1923, the daughter of Herbert J. and Laura (Benner) Dengler. Herbert and Florence have one son, [8]Herbert Terry Knechel, born Oct. 13, 1946.

The fourth child of Herbert and Mary Edna was [7]Marvin A. Knechel, born Jan. 11, 1924. He married Mary Moyer July 29, 1944. She was born Nov. 5, 1923, the daughter of Bryan and Edna (Trauger) Moyer. The children of Marvin and Mary are [8]Mary Lou Knechel, born June 19, 1946 and [8]Edna Marie Knechel, born Aug. 1, 1950. Herbert and Mary Edna's fifth child was [7]Ernest A. Knechel, born July 14, 1925. Ernest married Mildred Moyer Sept. 7, 1946. She was born Dec. 28, 1926, the daughter of Byron and Edna (Trauger) Moyer. They have one child, [8]Judy Mae Knechel, born Sept. 6, 1951. The sixth child of Herbert and Mary Edna was [7]Grace Knechel born June 21, 1929 and died June 23, age 3 days. She is buried at the Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery.

The last child of Herbert and Mary Edna (Anders) Knechel was [7]Harold A. Knechel, born June 22, 1931. Harold married Gladys Moyer Aug. 2, 1952. She was born June 19, 1934, the daughter of Raymond A. and Sallie (Godshall) Moyer. They have one child, [8]Jeryl M. Knechel, born Jan. 18, 1954. The fourth child of John and Annie Steinback Knechel was [6]Emma Knechel. She married Samuel Mathias. They were divorced. Emma married Edwin Mathias. They lived in Allentown, Pa. Emma died and is buried there. No children.

The fifth and last child of John and Annie S. Knechel was Bertha Knechel, born Aug. 6, 1905. Bertha Knechel married Robert Sousley March 3, 1927. He was born Aug. 25, 1903. Their children are [7]John Sousley, born Sept. 25, 1931 and [7]Roy Sousley, born Aug. 21, 1940.

ASURE KNECHEL

The third child of Nathan and Emeline (Wimmer) Knechel was [5]Asure Knechel born April 22, 1876. He had a public school education and was a farmer. Asure Knechel married Rosanna Smith Nov. 11, 1899. Asure and Rosanna had two sons, Harveys S. Knechel and Walter Knechel. Asure

Knechel died Jan. 26, 1937, age 61 years, 9 mos., 4 days. He is buried in Dublin, Pa. Lutheran Church Cemetery. Rosanna Smith Knechel was born Oct. 19, 1877.

The first child of Asure and Rosanna was [6]Harvey S. Knechel, born Aug. 21, 1906. He had a public school education and is a farmer. Harvey S. Knechel married Edna Sassaman Jan. 28, 1928. She was born Aug. 25, 1906, the daughter of Alfred and Anna (Amey) Sassaman. The children of Harvey and Edna Knechel are Harvey Richard, David Lester, Violet Esther, Edna Loraine, and [7]Kenneth William Knechel, born Jan. 6, 1942 and died March 29, age 3 mos., 23 days.

[7]Harvey Richard Knechel was born Nov. 21, 1928. He had a public school education and is a farmer. Harvey Richard Knechel married Ethel Rumer Oct. 29, 1949. She was born March 28, 1926, the daughter of Alfred and Rose Rumer. The children of Harvey R. and Ethel Knechel are: [8]Audrey, born Jan. 26, 1951 and [8]Alfred, born Nov. 6, 1952. They live at Newville, Bucks Co. [7]David Lester Knechel, born Dec. 18, 1930. He had a public school education. David Lester Knechel married Dorris Miller Sept. 30, 1951. She was born July 4, 1933, the daughter of Edward and Edna May (Schaffer) Miller. David and Dorris live with his parents and help with the farm. They have no children. They are located in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. Pa. Doylestown, R.D. 1.

The third child of Harvey and Edna was [7]Violet Esther Knechel, born Jan. 6, 1935. She is a high school graduate and is an office worker. She is not married. [7]Edna Loraine, the fourth child, was born April 1, 1938. She is a student.

The second child of Asure and Rosanna was [6]Walter Knechel, born July 29, 1908. He had a public school education. Walter Knechel married Eva Rosenberger Aug. 10, 1932. She was born Nov. 17, 1901, the daughter of Artemus and Mary Ann Rosenberger. They are divorced. For his second wife Walter Knechel married Elizabeth Ann Herbester Nov. 6, 1947. There are no children. Walter is working for a cement contractor. Walters' and his mother, Rosanna Knechel, live at Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa.

NEHASSON KNECHEL

The fifth child of Nathan and Emeline (Wimmer) Knechel was [5]Nehasson Knechel, born May 4, 1874. He had a public school education and was a farmer. Nehasson Knechel married Alice Kerr, Sept. 30, 1899. She was born Dec. 28, 1883, the daughter of William and Marguerete (Kimbel) Kerr. Nehasson and Alice Knechel live at Upper Black Eddy, Pa. Their children were Paul, Margaret, Ivin and Ervin (twins), Chester, and Warren. [6]Paul Knechel was born Nov. 30, 1901. He married Beatrice Updyke May 15, 1926. They have three sons, [7]Orville, born June 18, 1927, [7]Nelson, born July 23, 1928, [7]Floyd, born June 25, 1932. Orville Knechel married Martha Parson. They have one son, [8]Richard Knechel. The second child of Nehasson and Alice was [6]Marguerete Knechel, born May 10, 1904. She married Orville Huffman, Nov. 17, 1921. Their children are: [7]Arlene Huffman, born June 10, 1922. She married George Hettman, Aug. 16, 1941. The children of Arlene and George are Laverne, age 10, [8]Jean, 9, [8]Joy, 8. The second child of Marguerete and Orville Huffman was [7]Paul Huffman, born Nov. 16, 1924, the third child [7]Margaret Alice Huffman, born Oct. 23, 1927. (She married Walter Haney who was born Dec. 24, 1926 and they have one son,

Walter Gary Haney, born in 1947), the fourth child [7]Doris Huffman born March 21, 1929, married Earl Snyder and they have two girls, [8]Susan Snyder and [8]Jill Snyder. The fifth child of Marguerete and Orville Huffman was Shirley Huffman, age 17, born in 1937; the sixth child [7]Richard Huffman, age 15, was born in 1939, the seventh child, [7]Barbara Huffman, age 12, was born in 1942.

The third and fourth children of Nehasson and Alice were twins, [6]Ivin Knechel and [6]Ervin Knechel, born July 3, 1913. Ivin Knechel married Bernice Reed in 1934. They have one daughter, [7]Bernice Alice Knechel, born Nov. 1, 1936. Ervin Knechel married Beatrice Vom Selous, June 5, 1934. Their children are [7]Kathleen Knechel, born June 2, 1939, [7]Loraine Knechel, born Jan. 16, 1946, [7]Delores Knechel, born Oct. 24, 1949.

The fifth child of Nehasson and Alice was [6]Chester Knechel, born March 22, 1916. He married Hilda Slack April, 1935. Their children are Ann Knechel, age 16, born 1938, [7]Joan Knechel, born July 24, 1936. She married Paul Brown. They have one [8]son.

The last child of Nehasson and Alice (Kerr) Knechel was [6]Warren Knechel, born Jan. 29, 1906. He married Marjorie Hamacker March 31, 1927. Their children are [7]Warren Knechel, Jr., born Oct. 24, 1927. Warren, Jr. married Birdie Patterson Sept. 10, 1949. Their daughter, [8]Janet Knechel, was born June 25, 1950. The second son of Warren and Marjorie was [8]Samuel Knechel born Oct. 21, 1930. Samuel married Dotty Landis. They have two sons, [9]Samuel Knechel, Jr., born July 8, 1950, [9]David Knechel, born Aug. 25, 1952.

The third son of Warren and Marjorie (Hamaker) Knechel was [7]John Knechel, born Jan. 2, 1938. He married Nattie Sherman May 5, 1944. They have one [8]son, age 8 years, born in 1946.

EDWARD KNECHEL

The sixth child of Nathan and Emeline (Wimmer) Knechel was [5]Edward Knechel. He was born June 1, 1881. Edward had a public school education and was a foreman for the Hajoca Corp. at Lansdale, Pa. Edward Knechel married Annie Moyer in 1903, daughter of David D. and Sarah (Detweiler) Moyer. She was born Oct. 12, 1882. They lived in Franconia Twp., Montg. County. The children of Edward and Annie Knechel were Edith, Alverda, Emma, and Edward Paul. [6]Edith Knechel was born June 23, 1905. She had a public school education and is a factory worker. Edith Knechel married Lester Strouse June 2, 1928. He was born March 6, 1907, son of Leidy and Alice (Snyder) Strouse. He had a public school education and is employed by the Diamond Fiber Co. of Consnohocken. The children of Lester and Edith Strouse are [7]Gloria Mae Strouse, born June 9, 1934. She is a graduate of the Souderton High School and is employed by the Harleysville Mutual Casualty Company as the supervisor of files in the department of underwriters. The second child of Lester and Edith was [7]Lester Roy Strouse, born March 11, 1936. He is a student and is also employed at a tire recapping plant. Lester Roy Strouse married Mary Belcoski Jan. 20, 1953. She is the daughter of Anthony and Mary Belcoski. Lester Roy and Mary have one son, [8]Gerald Lester Strouse, born March 31, 1953.

The second child of Edward and Annie Knechel was [6]Alverda Emma Knechel, born April 21, 1913. She had a public school education and worked in a clothing factory. Alverda Emma Knechel married Samuel William Fitzgerald June 23, 1934. He was born Aug. 14, 1911, the son of Samuel and

Sadie (Smith) Fitzgerald. He had a public school education and is employed as a millright by the U. S. Gauge Co. of Sellersville, Pa. Their children are: [7]Ronald Arland Fitzgerald, born Sept. 28, 1935, [7]Gloria Loraine Fitzgerald, born Dec. 10, 1936, [7]Dennis Paul Fitzgerald, born Jan. 13, 1943 and [7]Richard Warren Fitzgerald, born June 10, 1945.

The third child of Edward and Annie Knechel was [6]Edward Paul Knechel, born May 18, 1925. He is a high school graduate and his occupation is saddlery. Edward Paul Knechel married Alice Schmitt Dec. 25, 1951. She was born Aug. 24, 1930. She was the daughter of Walter and Flora (Artrip) Schmitt. She is a high school graduate of Kissimmee Park, Fla. Edward Paul and Alice have one son, [7]David Edward Knechel, born July 8, 1953. They live at 424 Drurx Ave., Kissimmee, Florida.

Annie (Moyer) Knechel died Sept. 2, 1932. She is buried at the Indianfield Church Cemetery, west of Telford, Pa. Her age was 50 years, 1 month.

Edward Knechel, Sr. married Rowena Speir March of 1934. She was born Sept. 18, 1890, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lilla (Adams) Speir of Kissimmee. Rowena is Edward's second wife. They live at 612 Carson Street, Kissimee, Florida.

Edward and Annie Knechel also had two children that were stillborn, a daughter born Aug. 26, 1911 and a son, born Aug. 6, 1920.

FRANKLIN WIMMER AND READING AUER

[3]Franklin Wimmer, the first son of Philip and Catharine (Schaffer) Wimmer, was born March 11, 1834. He had a public school education and he was a farmer. Franklin Wimmer married Hannah Hinkel. She was born May 27, 1837. They lived on the Philip Wimmer farm. The children of Franklin and Hannah were Susan Wimmer, Isabella Wimmer and Anna Marie Wimmer. Franklin Wimmer died May 26, 1903, age 69 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days. Hannah (Hinkel) Wimmer died Dec. 25, 1917, age 80 years, 6 mos., 28 days. [4]Susan Wimmer was born March 6, 1867. She was not married. She died Oct. 6, 1936, age 79 yrs., 7 mos. They are all buried at Richlandtown Cemetery.

[4]Isabella Wimmer, the second child of Franklin and Hannah, was born Dec. 12, 1858. Isabella Wimmer married Reading Auer Nov. 16, 1878. He was born Feb. 7, 1854. He was a farmer. Reading and Isabella had two children. (1) Emma R. Auer, born April 2, 1879. She had a public school education. [5]Emma R. Auer married Benjamin Dettra April 16, 1910. He was born Feb. 10, 1882, the son of Henry and Mary (Bergey) Dettra. Henry is a metal molder. They have no children. They live at 119 Erie Ave., Quakertown, Pa.

The second child of Reading and Isabella was [5]Clarence Auer, born July 3, 1882. He had a public school education. Clarence Auer married Bertha Slotter in 1905. She was born June 24, 1884. They had one child [6]Eva Auer, born Dec. 19, 1907. She died at birth. Bertha Slotter died Sept. 17, 1917, age 33 years, 2 mos., 24 days. She is buried at Richlandtown, Pa. Clarence Auer married Hannah Allebach Nov. 26, 1918. She was born April 22, 1881. Clarence and Hannah had one child, [6]Erma Auer, born Nov. 19, 1919. She is a graduate of Quakertown High School and of the Allentown Business College. She is an office worker. Erma Auer married John Terantino Nov. 23, 1948. They have no children. Clarence lives in

Richlandtown, Pa. Reading Auer died Feb. 3, 1926. age 72 years, less 4 days. Isabella (Wimmer) Auer died Nov. 25, 1926, age 68 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days. They are buried at Richlandtown, Pa.

EDWIN BLANK

[4]Anna Maria Wimmer, the third child of Franklin and Hanna Hinkel Wimmer, was born Nov. 1, 1864. Anna Maria Wimmer married Edwin Blank Oct. 13, 1883. Edwin Blank was born March 13, 1859. He had a public school education and was a carpenter. Edwin and Anna had two daughters, Flora and Lydia Blank. [5]Lydia was born Nov. 29, 1885 and died May 31, 1920, age 35 years, 6 mos., 2 days. She was not married. Edwin Blank died Dec. 25, 1933, age 74 years, 9 mos., 12 days. Anna Maria Wimmer died Aug. 1, 1954, age 89 years, 9 mos. They are all buried at Trumbauersville, Pa.

[5]Flora Blank was born April 7, 1884. She had a public school education. Flora Blank married Joseph Dietz Aug. 17, 1904. He was born in 1879. Flora and Joseph had one daughter, [6]Anna Philipina Dietz, born Feb. 3, 1905. Flora Dietz died Dec. 23, 1907, age 23 years, 8 mos., 16 days. Joseph Dietz died in 1948, age 69 years. They are buried at the St. John's Lutheran Cemetery at 10th Street, Quakertown, Pa.

Anna Philipina married Thomas Long in 1923. Anna and Thomas Long had one daughter, [7]Anna Marie Long, born Oct. 13, 1923. Anna Marie Long married Leon Earl Schrader Nov. 15, 1941. He was born April 24, 1917, the son of Jacob and Elsie Schrader. They have no children. Leon is an engineer employed by the Reading Railway Company. They reside at 531 W. Broad Street, Quakertown, Pa.

ISAAC WIMMER

[3]Isaac Wimmer, the second son of Philip and Catharine (Schaffer) Wimmer and the ninth child of Philip, was born July 6, 1835. He had a public school education and was a farmer. Isaac Wimmer married Susanna Baum Jan. 10, 1858. She was born July 27, 1836. Isaac and Susanna had one daughter, [4]Elizabeth Wimmer, born July 25, 1865. Isaac Wimmer died Aug. 5, 1913, age 78 years, 29 days. Susanna (Baum) Wimmer died July 20, 1915, age 78 years, 11 mos., 23 days. They are buried at Richlandtown Cemetery.

Elizabeth Wimmer married William H. Sames, who was born June 8, 1861, the son of Jacob and Mary Ann Sames. He was a farmer. The children of William and Elizabeth Sames were: William Sames, Jr., born Dec. 3, 1885; [5]Leo H. Sames, born Sept. 26, 1887, and died Dec. 25, 1887, age 2 mos., 29 days; [5]Laura S. Sames, born Oct. 24, 1888, and died Aug. 23, 1906, age 17 years, 9 mos., 29 days; Mary Susan Sames, born Dec. 16, 1890; Warren Sames, born Sept. 21, 1893; [5]Dewey Sames, born July 6, 1898 and died Oct. 7, 1893, age 3 mos., 1 day and Chester Wimmer Sames, born Oct. 5, 1904. M. Elizabeth (Wimmer) Sames died July 2, 1939, age 72 years, 11 mos., 7 days. William H. Sames died Sept. 18, 1939, age 78 years, 3 mos., 10 days. All are buried at the Richlandtown, Pa., Cemetery.

[5]William Sames, Jr. had a public school education and was a farmer. He married Stella Horn. She was born Aug. 30, 1884. The children of William and Stella were William Lamar, Russell Richard, and Kenneth H. Sames. Stella (Horn) Sames died July 22, 1951, age 67 years, 10 mos., 23 days. She is buried at Richlandtown Cemetery.

[6]William Lamar Sames was born March 27, 1909. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School and is the Postmaster at Richlandtown, Pa. William Lamar Sames married Anna Kile, Nov. 25, 1933. She was born April 5, 1911, the daughter of Lewis and Emma Kile. Anna was a factory worker. They have no children and live at Richlandtown, Pa.

The second child of William and Stella was [6]Russell Richard Sames, born Feb. 2, 1918. He is a graduate of the Quakertown High School and is the foreman for the feed store and mill at Center Valley, Pa. Russell Richard Sames married Helen Marie Hogan July 31, 1937. She was born Dec. 18, 1917, the daughter of Irwin and Hannah (Schaffer) Hogan. She is a graduate of the Quakertown High School. The children of Russell Richard and Helen are [7]Sandra Lee Sames, born March 13, 1938, [7]Donna Marie Sames, born Sept. 14, 1939, [7]Russell Richard Sames, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1942 and [7]Roger Walton Sames, born Sept. 21, 1946. They live at Center Valley, Pa.

The third child of William and Stella was [6]Kenneth H. Sames, born Nov. 4, 1921. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School. He is a trailer camp operator at Tampa, Fla. Kenneth H. Sames married Mary Emma Mitman Oct. 23, 1943. She was born Oct. 6, 1923, the daughter of Charles and Emma (Martin) Mitman. They have one son, Kurt [7]Alan Sames, born Oct. 19, 1951. They live at 4901, 22nd Street, Tampa, Florida.

WARREN E. ACKERMAN

The fourth child of William and (Elizabeth) Wimmer Sames was [5]Mary Susan Sames born Dec. 16, 1890. She had a public school education. Mary Susan Sames married Warren E. Ackerman Nov. 25, 1912. He was born April 17, 1891. He had a public school education. Warren served as assessor of Richlandtown, Pa. for some years. He also is a guard at the Bucks Co. Prison at Doylestown, Pa. They live on Main Street, Richlandtown, Pa. The children of Warren and Mary Susan Sames are Harold, Paul, Lester, Elizabeth and Ray Ackerman.

The first child of Warren and Mary was [6]Harold Ackerman, born June 2, 1913. He had a public school education. He is a knitter. Harold Ackerman married Mabel Wieand Nov. 19, 1932. She was born Feb. 15, 1912, the daughter of Norman and Rose (Krause) Wieand. Their children are [7]Dorothy Ackerman, born April 3, 1933, [7]Donald Ackerman, born Nov. 2, 1934, [7]Steward Ackerman, born May 17, 1938 and [7]Linda Ackerman, born Sept. 24, 1952. They live at 209 Hellertown Ave., Quakertown, Pa.

The second child of Warren and Mary Susan was [6]Paul Chester Ackerman, born Feb. 2, 1917. He had a public school education. Paul is a baker. Paul Chester Ackerman married [7]Dorothy Anena Backert Dec. 23, 1939. She was born Oct. 13, 1920, the daughter of Florence Wimmer and Russel Bachert. Dorothy is a graduate of Quakertown High School and of the Bethlehem Business College in 1939. She is a Classified Postal Clerk at Richlandtown, Pa. Paul and Dorothy have one son, [7]Richard Paul Ackerman, born Dec. 16, 1940. They live on First Ave., Richlandtown, Pa.

The third child of Warren and Mary Susan was [6]Lester Ackerman, born July 22, 1922. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School and he served in the U. S. Army in World War II with the rank of Sergeant. Lester Ackerman married Rose Estella Gross, June 2, 1946. She was born Sept. 22, 1922,

the daughter of Paul L. and Carrie (Huttle) Gross. Lester is employed by the Endura Mfg. Co., Quakertown, Pa. They have one son, [7]David Ackerman, born Jan. 29, 1948. They live in Richlandtown, Pa.

[6]Elizabeth Ackerman, the fourth child of Warren and Mary Susan, was born Sept. 3, 1924. She is a graduate of Quakertown High School. Elizabeth Ackerman married Luther Bartholomew June 2, 1946. He was born July 31, 1921. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School and he had two years at Lehigh University when he was called into the service. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II with the rank of Sergeant. He is now employed by the Bell Telephone Co. They have one child, [7]Diane Jean Bartholomew, born May 16, 1952. They live at 505 Luther Road, Harrisburg, Pa.

The last child of Warren and Mary Susan Ackerman was [6]Ray Ackerman, born July 30, 1927. He is a graduate of the Quakertown High School and served in the U. S. Navy in World War II, rank of Seaman second class. Ray Ackerman married Phyllis Horn Jan. 13, 1948. She was born Nov. 20, 1927. They have one daughter, [7]Sharon Ackerman, born July 27, 1948.

WARREN SAMES

[5]Warren Sames, the fifth child of William and Elizabeth (Wimmer) Sames, was born Sept. 20, 1893. He had a public school education and is a farmer. Warren H. Sames married Anna Mary Ridenour Feb. 5, 1914. She was born Sept. 9, 1894. Their children were Charles Stanley, Grace, Arline, Anna Mae, Richard and Henrietta Sames. Anna Mary (Ridenour) Sames died July 5, 1948, age 54 years, 9 mos., 27 days. Warren H. Sames, married Mrs. Florence (Hunsberger) Mingler for his second wife Oct. 27, 1950. [6]Charles Stanley Sames was born March 20, 1915, the first child of Warren and Anna. He had a public school education. Charles Stanley Sames married Grace Marie Erney June 5, 1937. She was born May 29, 1917, the daughter of Howard and Carrie (Lewis) Erney. The children of Charles Stanley and Grace Sames are [7]Ronald Sames, born Aug. 2, 1938, [7]Gerald Sames, born Sept. 26, 1940, [7]Janice Sames, born Sept. 20, 1943, [7]Karlene Sames, born April 18, 1950. Charles Stanley is one of the owners of the Richlandtown Feed Company. They live on Main Street, Richlandtown, Pa.

The second child of Warren and Anna was Grace Sames, born Oct. 14, 1922. She had a public school education. [6]Grace Sames married Orville Frantz Sept. 26, 1942. He was born Feb. 14, 1914, the son of Wilson and Florence Frantz. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel. The children of Orville and Grace are [7]Gloria Jean Frantz, born Dec. 14, 1943 and [7]Marvin Ralph Frantz, born Aug. 15, 1945.

The third child of Warren and Anna was [6]Anna Mae Sames, born Nov. 2, 1928. She attended Quakertown High School. Anna Mae Sames married Kenneth C. Eisenhart Nov. 21, 1947. He was born Feb. 5, 1922, the son of Wallace and Jennie (Sloyer) Eisenhart. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel. Their children are [7]Dolores Ann Eisenhart born Nov. 23, 1948, [7]Charles Warren Eisenhart, born Jan. 18, 1952, and [7]Kenneth Charles, born Feb. 5, 1953.

The fourth child of Warren and Anna was [6]Arline Sames, born July 3, 1923. She had a public school education. Arline Sames married Henry Schantz Dec. 28, 1941. He was born April 20, 1921. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School, and is a salesman for the DeStroy Co. Arline and Henry have one son, [7]Michael Joseph Schantz, born Sept. 14, 1945.

[6]Richard Glen Sames, the fifth child of Warren and Anna, was born Oct. 20, 1927. He had a public school education. Richard Glen Sames married Elfrieda Ann Haustner March 23, 1946. She was born Sept. 21, 1921, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Haustner. She had a public school education. Richard is employed at the Cassel Produce Market at the intersection of Routes 113 and 309. Richard and Elfrieda have one child, [7]Karen Louise Sames, born June 2, 1947. The last child of Warren and Anna Sames was [6]Henrietta Sames, born May 18, 1934. She is a graduate of Quakertown High School and is a factory worker. Henrietta Sames married Durell Ronald Leister Nov. 15, 1952. He was born April 27, 1933. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School and was employed by the U. S. Gauge Co. of Sellersville, Pa. He is now serving with the U. S. Army overseas. Durell and Henrietta have one daughter, [7]Pamelia Leister, born July 9, 1954. They are living with his parents at Bungalow Park, Quakertown, Pa.

CHESTER SAMES

The last child of William and Elizabeth (Wimmer) Sames was [5]Chester Wimmer Sames, born at Richlandtown, Oct. 5, 1904. He is a graduate of Richlandtown High School, Kutztown State Normal School, Muhlenberg College – B.S. Degree and Lehigh University – M.A. Degree in Education. Chester is now supervising princpial of three elementary schools in Bethlehem – Calypso, Higbee, Neisser Schools, 946 enrollment. Chester W. Sames married Marie L. Moll, Aug. 10, 1929. She was born Nov. 23, 1903, the daughter of Harry H. and Jennie Moll, Quakertown, Pa. Marie is a graduate of Quakertown High School. Chester and Marie have one daughter, [6]Janet Louise Sames, Feb. 14, 1933. At present Janet is a Senior at Penn. State University. They reside at 1404 Union Blvd., Bethlehem, Pa.

J. ADAM AND ANDREW WIMMER

[2]Johann Adam Wimmer, born March 27, 1773, was the third child of Johann George and Maria Susanna (Ackerman) Wimmer. J. Adam married Maria Kressman. She was born March 31, 1779, the daughter of George and Hanna Kressman, date of marriage is not known. At the age of 21, the year of 1794, J. Adam bought his father's farm in Haycock. It may be that they were married about that time.

The children of Johann Adam and Maria Kressman Wimmer were as follows: Andrew, born Feb. 25, 1806; George, born Oct. 5, 1807; Maria Wimmer the third child of J. Adam and Maria, was born March 8, 1809. She married Samuel Rothrock, March 1, 1835. There were no children. [3]Elizabeth Wimmer, the fourth child of J. Adam and Maria, was born Aug. 11, 1811. She married Jesse Quatenfield in 1847. Elizabeth died Feb. 13, 1879, age 68 years, 6 mos., 2 days. Jesse Quatenfield was born May 4, 1816 and died Feb. 26, 1900, age 83 years, 9 mos., 22 days. They are buried at Keller's Church Cemetery. There were no children. [3]Magdalena Wimmer, the fifth child of J. Adam and Maria, was born July 24, 1812. I have no other records of her. [3]Joseph Wimmer, born Dec. 2, 1815. [3]Abraham Wimmer, born Aug. 28, 1818. [3]Daniel Wimmer, born May 23, 1823.

Johann Adam Wimmer died in 1829, age 56 years. Maria Kressman Wimmer died Jan. 14, 1853, age 73 years, 7 mos., 13 days.

[3]Andrew Wimmer, the first child of J. Adam and Maria Wimmer had a public school education, which no doubt was in the German language, as German was commonly taught in this section of Pennsylvania at that time.

Andrew's wife, Rebecca Wimmer, was born Sept. 17, 1809. I could not find any record of their marriage or of her maiden name. Andrew was a farmer. They lived on the old Bethlehem road south of Applechbachsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Andrew and Rebecca had three children, Samuel Wimmer, Leanna Wimmer, and Joseph Wimmer.

The first child of Andrew and Rebecca was Samuel Wimmer, born Feb. 2, 1832. He married Sarah Wireback of Springfield, Bucks Co. on Feb. 1, 1857. They were married by W. B. Kammerer, a minister. Samuel and Sarah had one daughter, [5]Rebecca Wimmer, born Aug. 21, 1858. She was named after her grandmother, Samuel's mother. Rebecca died Jan. 15, 1859, age 4 mos., 25 days. Samuel died one month after his daughter, Feb. 15, 1859, age 27 years, 13 days. They are buried at Keller's Church old cemetery.

Andrew's wife, Rebecca Wimmer, died Aug. 18, 1888, age 78 years, 11 mos. Andrew Wimmer died of cancer of the hand, April 25, 1890, age 84 years, 2 mos. They are buried at Applechbachsville, Bucks Co., Pa. They were Lutherans. The church is Lutheran and Reformed.

The second child of Andrew and Rebecca Wimmer was [4]Leanna Wimmer, born Aug. 5, 1834. She had a public school education. Leanna Wimmer married Lewis Scheetz, I have no date. He was born Jan. 20, 1827. Lewis was a farmer. Lewis and Leanna had one daughter, [5]Ida Sheetz, born in 1867. Lewis Sheetz died Feb. 20, 1891, age 63 years, 8 mos. Leanna Wimmer Sheetz died Aug. 27, 1912, age 78 years, 22 days. They are buried at Applebachsville, next to Andrew Wimmer's.

[5]Ida Sheetz, daughter of Lewis and Leanna, had a public school education. Ida Sheetz married Anthony Amey. I have no date of their marriage. Anthony was born in the year 1861. Anthony and Ida Amey had two sons, [6]Linford Amey and [6]Lewis Amey. Anthony Ameys lived at Richlandtown, Bucks Co. Anthony Amey died in 1930, age 69 years. Ida Sheetz Amey died in 1934, age 67 years. They are buried at Richlandtown, Pa.

IDA AND ANDREW AMEY

The first child of Andrew and Ida Amey was Linford, born July 31, 1888. He had a public school education and was a cigar maker. Linford Amey married Daisy Cressman July 17, 1909. Daisy was born June 15, 1889. Linford and Daisy Amey had two sons, [7]Dayton Amey and [7]Willard Amey. Dayton Amey was born Sept. 11, 1911. He had a public school education and is a machinist. He is employed at Bethlehem Steel Co.

[7]Dayton Amey married Verena Rumsey, April 16, 1932. She was born July 15, 1914, daughter of James and Reda (Zellner) Rumsey. She is a graduate of Liberty High of Bethlehem. Dayton and Verena Amey have two sons, [8]Dayton Amey, Jr. and [8]James Amey.

The first child of Dayton and Verena Amey was Dayton Amey, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1932. He is a graduate of Coopersburg High School and is employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. Dayton Amey, Jr., married Charlotte Kresh, May 9, 1953. She was born May 4, 1933. They live in Bethlehem, Pa.

The second son of Dayton, Sr. and Verena Amey was James Amey, born Feb. 6, 1935. He is a graduate of Coopersburg High School. James Amey is serving in the U. S. Navy.

The second son of Linford and Daisy (Cressman) Amey was [7]Willard Amey, born June 2, 1913, baptized Sept. 27, 1913. He graduated from

Junior High School and was a barber. Willard Amey married Marguaret Kichline Jan., 1934. She was born June 4, 1911, daughter of Preston A. and Annie E. (Shirmer) Kichline. Willard and Marguaret had one daughter, [8]Nancy Amey, born May 25, 1934. She graduated from high school in 1951.

Willard Amey died Sept. 16, 1938, age 25 years, 3 mos., 14 days. Marguaret Kichline Amey died Aug. 9, 1943, age 32 years, 2 mos., 5 days.

Linford and Daisy Cressman Amey were divorced. Daisy Amey married William Fulmer. They live in Coopersburg.

[6]Linford Amey married Ola Harding, March 27, 1917. She was born Oct. 2, 1898. Linford and Ola Harding Amey had one son, [7]Douglas Roger Amey, born Oct. 15, 1919. He had a public school education. Douglas Roger Amey married Dorothy Mae Hangey, Aug. 24, 1940. She was born Aug. 19, 1920, daughter of Levi and Clara Hangey. Dorothy Mae had a public school education and worked in a silk mill. Douglas and Dorothy Mae have one son, [7]Douglas Roger Amey, Jr., born April 5, 1942. Douglas, Sr. is a general contractor, also well drilling. Their address is Perkasie, Pa., R. D. 1.

Linford Amey died Nov. 18, 1930, aged 42 years, 4 mos., 5 days, buried at Quakertown, Pa., Union Cemetery. Ola Harding Amey married Louis Emrich, Nov. 2, 1932. They live on the old Bethlehem Pike, south of Rich Hill, Pa.

The second child of Anthony and Ida Amey was [6]Lewis Amey, born Dec. 24, 1889. Lewis had a public school education. Lewis Amey married Mabel Richard, June 2, 1917. She was born Sept. 11, 1889. Lewis and Mabel Amey had one daughter, [7]Erma Amey, born Oct. 28, 1917. She is a graduate of South White Hall High School. Erma Amey married Arland Lichtenwalner May 11, 1940. He was born May 19, 1917, son of Morris and Ida (Hartman) Lichtenwalner. Arland is a high school graduate and a graduate of the Allentown Business College. He is a bookkeeper. Arland and Erma have two children, [8]Mary Lichtenwalner, born March 11, 1943 and [8]Louise Lichtenwalner, born March 7, 1947. Lewis Amey is employed by the Mack Motor Co. of Allentown, Pa. Lewis Amey's and Arland Lichtenwalner's live at 633 St. Elmo Street, Allentown, Pa.

JOSEPH WIMMER, SON OF ANDREW

The third child of Andrew and Rebecca Wimmer was [4]Joseph Wimmer, born Feb. 13, 1836, according to the records at Keller's Church. The inscription on the tombstone indicates that he was born July 30, 1840. After consulting with a member of the family, I came to the conclusion that the latter was an error. I prefer to believe the church record. Joseph had a public school education. Catharine Ann, Joseph's wife, was born Oct. 12, 1834 and died Nov. 29, 1862, age 28 years, 1 mo., 19 days. She is buried at Keller's Church. There were no children. Then Joseph Wimmer married his brother Samuel's widow, Sarah Wireback. She was born Sept. 25, 1831, date of marriage not known. Joseph and Sarah Wimmer had one son, [5]Albert Wimmer, born March 27, 1865. He had a public school education. Albert A. Wimmer married Stella A. Cressman, Dec. 21, 1889. She was born May 23, 1872, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Ann Cressman. The children of Albert and Stella were William C. Wimmer, Lizzie May Wimmer, Ella Wimmer, Edwin Wimmer, Anna Grace Wimmer, Edith Wimmer, Minnie Wimmer, Lillie Marie Wimmer, Edna Wimmer, Paul Wimmer, Charles Wimmer and Walter Wimmer.

Joseph Wimmer was a farmer in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Sarah Wireback Wimmer died July 11, 1891, age 59 years, 9 mos., 16 days. Joseph Wimmer died August 6, 1898, age 62 years, 5 mos., 24 days. They are buried at Springfield Church cemetery.

ALBERT WIMMER

The first child of Albert and Stella Cressman Wimmer was [6]William C. Wimmer, born Jan. 13, 1890. He had a public school education. William C. Wimmer married Carrie May Cressman, Dec. 25, 1911. She was born in 1893. The children of William and Carrie Wimmer were Willard Winfield Wimmer, Warren William Wimmer, Oscar Stanley Wimmer, Marion Ann Wimmer, and Clarence Robert Wimmer.

The first child of William and Carrie was [7]Willard Winfield Wimmer, born June 6, 1912. He had a grammar school education. Willard Winfield Wimmer married Julia Hering March 15, 1941. She was born Oct. 3, 1918, daughter of William and Barbara (Coacher) Hering. Julia attended high school. Willard is an electrician and plant engineer. The children of Willard and Julia are [8]Robert William Wimmer, born Sept. 14, 1941, [8]Ronald Richard Wimmer, born Dec. 4, 1942, and [8]Barry Dean Wimmer, born March 7, 1945. They live at 613 Poplar St., Allentown, Pa.

The second child of William and Carrie Wimmer was [7]Warren William Wimmer, born July 21, 1914. He had a public school education. Warren William Wimmer married Arlene Helen Oswald, May 17, 1941. She was born April 20, 1911, the daughter of Harvey A. and Ellen (Musselman) Oswald. Warren is employed as a janitor by the Lehigh Valley Dairy Association, Allentown, Pa. The children of Warren and Arlene Wimmer are: [8]Lovetta Kathleen Wimmer, born April 30, 1942, [8]Joan Diane Wimmer, born Sept. 13, 1943, [8]Larry Richard Wimmer, born Sept. 29, 1944, [8]Donald James Wimmer, born June 1, 1946, and [8]Wayne Robert Wimmer, born Oct. 5, 1951. Warren Wimmer's live at Schnecksville, Pa., R. D. 1.

The third child of William and Carrie was [7]Oscar Stanley Wimmer, born Nov. 25, 1917. He had a public school education. Oscar Stanley Wimmer married Stella Jacobs, March 2, 1939. She was born July 14, 1919, daughter of Tony and Anna Jacobs. The children of Stanley and Stella Wimmer are [8]Stanley Robert Wimmer, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1940, [8]Richard Charles Wimmer, born Jan. 14, 1943, [8]Kenneth William Wimmer, born Sept. 6, 1945. Oscar Stanley Wimmer is a laborer at a cement plant. They live at 935 North St., Allentown, Pa.

The fourth child of William C. and Carrie Cressman Wimmer was [7]Marion Anna Wimmer, born Dec. 18, 1919. She attended high school. Marion Anna Wimmer married Luther Long, May 24, 1943. He was born April 17, 1916, the son of Steward and Handwerk Long. Luther attended high school and is employed by the Lehigh Valley Dairy Co. Luther and Marion have two children, [8]Larry Steward Long, born Aug. 4, 1944 and Kirk [8]Sherwood Long, born Dec. 17, 1953. Luther Long's live at 613 Poplar Street, Allentown, Pa.

The fifth child of William and Carrie Wimmer was [7]Clarence Robert Wimmer, born March 4, 1922. He had a public school education. Clarence Robert Wimmer married Charlotte K. DeWalt, Nov. 15, 1941. She was born May 24, 1923, daughter of Lewis and Cora DeWalt. Clarence is employed by the Mack Motor Co., of Allentown, Pa, as a sheet metal worker. Clarence

Wimmer's live at Mountainville, just south of Allentown, Pa. (Carrie May Wimmer died in 1925, age 32 years, buried at the Blue Church). [6]William C. Wimmer married Mamie Josephine Krause Sept. 23, 1927 for his second wife. She was born July 4, 1892, daughter of Albert F. and Twilla Krause. William C. is employed by the Brown's Shoe Factory. Allentown, Pa. They live at 934 Jew Street, Allentown, Pa.

The second child of Albert and Stella Wimmer was [6]Lizzie May Wimmer, born July 6, 1891. She had a public school education. Lizzie May Wimmer married Oscar B. Moyer Feb. 6, 1915. They were married by Rev. Melcher. Oscar was born May 25, 1886, son of Henry and Sarah Moyer, of Sassamansville, Pa. Henry is a painter and paperhanger contrctor. They have no children. They live at 2314 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa.

HERBERT FLUCK

The third child of Albert and Stella Wimmer was [6]Ella Wimmer, born March 2, 1894. She had a public school education. Ella Wimmer married Herbert Fluck Sept. 28, 1912. He was born Oct. 15, 1885, son of Ephraim and Cathrine (Ruth) Fluck. He had a public school education and is a painter. The children of Herbert and Ella Fluck were Kathryn Fluck, Ruth Fluck, Willard Fluck and William Fluck. The first child of Herbert Fluck was [7]Kathryn Fluck, born March 27, 1913. She had a public school education. Kathryn Fluck married Fredrick Krikory, April 7, 1934. He was born Sept. 13, 1910. He attended high school. Frederick and Kathryn had one daughter, [8]Kathleen Margaret Krikory, born April 9, 1945. Kathryn Fluck Krikory died July 30, 1945, age 32 years, 4 mos., 3 days. She is buried at the Union Cemetery, Quakertown, Pa. Fredrick married for his second wife Margaret Alice Wilson, Oct. 5, 1946. Fredrick is an automobile salesman, and they live at Fifth and Elm St., Perkasie, Pa. The second child of Herbert and Ella Fluck was [7]Ruth Fluck, born Sept. 23, 1915. She had a public school education. Ruth Fluck married Edgar Nyce Sept. 28, 1935. He was born Feb. 10, 1911, son of John and Edith Nyce. Edgar is a supervisor at the U.S. Gauge Co., Sellersville, Pa. Edgar and Ruth have one child, [8]Shirley Nyce, born Jan. 31, 1939. Edgar's live in Quakertown, Pa.

The third child of Herbert and Ella was [7]Willard Fluck, born Jan. 26, 1920. Willard is a high school graduate and is a machinist. Willard Fluck married Grace Kachline March 13, 1948. She was born March 23, 1926, daughter of Allen and Verda Kachline. Willard and Grace have one child, [8]Catherine Fluck, born March 28, 1949. They live in Quakertown, Pa.

The fourth child of Herbert and Ella Wimmer Fluck was [7]William Fluck, born Dec. 11, 1930. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School. William Fluck married Jesse Brader July 1, 1950. She was born Sept. 28, 1931, the daughter of Charles and Alice Brader. William Fluck is now serving in the U.S. Army Medical Corps in Korea.

The fourth child of Albert and Stella (Cressman) Wimmer was [6]Edwin Charles Wimmer, born March 10, 1895. He had a public school education. Edwin Charles Wimmer married Ida Bauder May 25, 1918. She was born Oct. 26, 1900. Edwin worked as a manipulator at the Bethlehem Steel Co. The children of Edwin Charles and Ida were [7]Charles Edwin Wimmer, born July 9, 1920, [7]Allen Claude Wimmer, born Nov. 29, 1921, [7]Fredrick Clarence Wimmer, born Feb. 28, 1924, [7]Blanch Margaret Wimmer, born Dec. 26, 1925, [7]Earl Wimmer, born Jan. 9, 1927, [7]Annie Wimmer, born Dec. 14,

1929, [7]Joyce Wimmer, born March 22, 1932 and [7]Jennie Wimmer, born Sept. 10, 1934. Edwin Charles Wimmer was stricken with a heart attack and died March 5, 1949, age 53 years, 11 mos., 23 days. He was a member of the Springfield Lutheran Church, Bucks Co., where he is also buried. Ida and some of her children live at 245 E. Susquehanna St., Allentown, Pa. I have not been able to obtain any further information of Edwin C. Wimmer's family.

The fifth child of Albert and Stella (Cressman) Wimmer was [6]Edith Wimmer, born Aug. 14, 1897. She had a public school education. Edith Wimmer married Clarence Swartz, June 3, 1916. He was born July 11, 1890, son of Titus and Alice Swartz of Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Clarence is the manager for the American Housing Material Co. of Allentown, Pa. Clarence and Edith had one son, [8]Walter Titus Swartz, born Sept. 29, 1916, and died Dec. 28, 1938, age 22 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days, buried at Fairview cemetery, Allentown. Clarence and Edith Swartz live at 720 Lehigh St., Allentown, Pa.

The sixth child of Albert and Stella was [6]Minnie Wimmer, born May 20, 1900. She had a public school education. Minnie Wimmer married Stanley Sutton July 28, 1928. He was born Aug. 18, 1902, son of Jeremiah and Sallie Sutton. Stanley is employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co. Stanley and Minnie have one daughter, [7]Bettie Sutton, born Dec. 21, 1929. Bettie Sutton married Harold Groth, Jr., March 12, 1949. He was born March 2, 1926, son of Harold and Leah Groth. Harold, Jr. is a salesman and office manager for Kramer Bros. Steel Works, Allentown, Pa. They live at 213 West Fairview St., Bethlehem, Pa.

RAYMOND P. REISS

[6]Lillie Marie Wimmer, the seventh child of Albert and Stella Wimmer, was born June 13, 1902. She had public school education. Lillie Marie Wimmer married Raymond Paul Reiss Jan. 10, 1920. He was born Jan. 6, 1896, the son of Alvin and Eva Reiss. Raymond is a butcher and meat cutter.

The children of Raymond and Lillie M. (Wimmer) Reiss are Raymond Alvin, Dorothy May, Arline Helen and Stanley Elmer Reiss.

The first child of Raymond and Lillie was [7]Raymond Alvin Reiss, born June 2, 1920. He had a public school education. Raymond Alvin Reiss married Edith Detweiler May 8, 1934. She was born Sept. 5, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Allen Detweiler. Their children are [8]Raymond Gary Reiss III, born Nov. 8, 1947, [8]Cynthia Reiss, born Dec. 8, 1948 and [8]Don Creig Reiss, born April 1, 1953. Raymond is a bricklayer. They live at 1915 Renwick St., Bethlehem, Pa.

The second child of Raymond and Lillie was [7]Dorothy May Reiss, born May 9, 1921. She is a graduate of Hellertown High School and of Bethlehem School of Business. She is a hairdresser. Dorothy May Reiss married Fred Warren Spangenger May 28, 1947. He was born April 5, 1913. Fred is a photographer. They live at 269 Northampton St., Hellertown, Pa.

The third child of Raymond and Lillie was [7]Arlene Helen Reiss, born April 29, 1922. She is a graduate of Hellertown High School. Arlene Helen Reiss married Lawrence Metzger June 7, 1941. He was born April 1, 1913, son of Martin and Carrie Metzger. Lawrence is employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. The children of Lawrence and Arlene are [8]Beverly Ann Metzger,

born Nov. 23, 1943 and [8]Sharon Louise Metzger, born Sept. 7, 1947. They live with Arlene's parents. Raymond and Lillie Reiss live at 26 West North St., Bethlehem, Pa.

The fourth child of Raymond and Lillie (Wimmer) Reiss was [7]Stanley Elmer Reiss, born Dec. 23, 1923. He had a public school education. Stanley Elmer Reiss married Elizabeth Rechter Aug. 7, 1942. She was born June 10, 1923, daughter of Wilber and Pearl (Stalk) Rechter. The children are [8]Nancy Irene, born Feb. 10, 1943 and [8]Betty Jane born Nov. 19, 1946. Stanley operates a refreshment stand. They live at 2036 Oak Lane, Bethlehem, Pa.

[6]Anna Grace Wimmer, the eighth child of Albert and Stella Wimmer was born Jan. 20, 1904. She had a public school education and was a factory worker. Anna Grace Wimmer married Earl Judd, July 5, 1924. He was born Sept. 18, 1903. He had a public school education and is employed by the Hajoca Corp. at Bethlehem, Pa. Their children are [7]Jannet Ruth Judd and [7]Robert Earl Judd. Jannet Ruth Judd was born Jan. 24, 1931. She is a graduate of Hellertown High School and of the Bethlehem College of Business. She is an office worker. Jannet Ruth Judd married Albert Charles Hoffert, April 14, 1951. He was born April 13, 1930, the son of Herbert and Stella Hoffert. Albert is serving with the U.S. Marines stationed at Quantico, Va. Robert Earl Judd, the second child of Earl and Anna Grace, was born Sept. 18, 1932. He is a graduate of Hellertown High School. Robert Earl is serving in the U.S. Army, a private. Earl and Anna Judd live at 750 Delaware Ave., Hellertown, Pa.

[6]Edna Wimmer, the ninth child of Albert and Stella Wimmer, was born March 19, 1906. She had a public school education and is employed as an operator in a clothing factory. Edna Wimmer married Arthur Wieder, June 30, 1951. He was born April 24, 1910. Arthur had a public school education and is a brick layer. They live at 929 Pine St., Allentown, Pa.

[6]Paul Wimmer, the tenth child of Albert and Stella Wimmer, was born Nov. 30, 1908. He had a public school education and is employed by the Bethlehem Steel Corp. Paul Wimmer married Anna Bernidena Petrilla June 19, 1948. She was born Dec. 19, 1912, the daughter of John and Anna (Klepper) Petrilla. Paul served in the U.S. Army. Paul and Anna have one son, [7]James Paul Wimmer, born Feb. 27, 1950. Paul's live at 519 Jackson St., Bethlehem, Pa.

[6]Charles C. Wimmer, the eleventh child of Albert and Stella Wimmer, was born Dec. 10, 1909. He had a public school education and is an iron molder. Charles C. Wimmer married Blanche Buck, Sept. 23, 1931. She was born Jan. 20, 1907, the daughter of Floyd and Beulah Buck. Blanche is a high school graduate and is a graduate nurse. She is a graduate of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, Pa. Charles and Blanche have one daughter [7]Patricia Wimmer, born June 27, 1932. She is a high school graduate and is a saleslady in a store. She is not married. Charles Wimmer's live at 119 Rasberry St., Bethlehem, Pa.

[6]Walter Wimmer, the last child of Albert and Stella (Cressman) Wimmer, was born June 28, 1914. He is a graduate of the Hellertown High School and served in the U.S. Army. He was a P.F.C. He also is a graduate of the Bethlehem Business College. Walter Wimmer married Barbara Henderson on Dec. 7, 1945, the daughter of Isaac C. and Anna (Abel) Henderson. She is a graduate of Hellertown High School and of the Bethlehem Business College. Barbara is employed as a private secretary in a law office.

Walter is employed by Bethlehem Steel Corp. Walter Wimmer's have no children. They live at 619 Main Street, Hellertown, Pa.

[6]William C. Wimmer died Oct. 23, 1954, age 64 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days. He was buried at the Blue Church near Coopersburg, Pa. with his first wife, Carrie May Wimmer.

JOHN WIMMER, SON OF GEORGE

The second child of Johann Adam and Maria (Kressman) Wimmer was [3]George Wimmer, born Oct. 5, 1807. His wife, Catharine, was born June 14, 1816. The children of George and Catharine Wimmer were Mary Ann, John, Levi, and Mathias.

The first child of George and Catharine was [4]Mary Ann Wimmer, born Feb. 5, 1835. She had a public school education. Mary Ann Wimmer married John Fluck. He died at an early age. I was told that he was buried at the Tohickon Church Cemetery, but I have not located his grave, therefore I have no dates. There were no children. Mary Ann Fluck married Reuben Strouse. He was born July 28, 1836. Reuben Strouse died Feb. 4, 1873, age 36 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days. Reuben and Mary Ann had one son, [5]Allen Strouse, of whom I have no records. Mary Ann (Wimmer) Fluck Strouse died April 10, 1926, age 91 years, 2 mos., 5 days. They are buried at Keller's Church Cemetery, she and her late husband.

George Wimmer died in 1861, age 54 years. His wife Catharine died in 1873, age 57 years. They are buried at Keller's Church old cemetery.

The second child of George and Catharine Wimmer was [4]John Wimmer, born Sept. 5, 1839. He had a public school education and was a miller. He worked at Stover's mill, one half mile north of Keller's church. The mill was located on the Tohickon Creek. John Wimmer married Sarah Snyder. She was born May 28, 1839. The children of John and Sarah were Mary Ellen, Harvey, Harrison, Reuben, Amanda Priscilla, Andrew, and Emma.

[5]Reuben Wimmer was born June 12, 1866 and died June 3, 1884, age 17 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days. He is buried at Keller's Church Cemetery. John Wimmer entered the hotel business. He owned and operated the White Horse Hotel north of Sellersville. The first child of John and Sarah was [5]Mary Ellen Wimmer, born Oct. 20, 1861, baptized into the Lutheran faith May 18, 1862.

Mary Ellen married Nathan Wambold, Feb. 24, 1885. He was born Feb. 12, 1853. Nathan had a public school education, and was a farmer. Their farm is located on the Ridge Road just west of Route 309. Nathan and Mary Ellen had one son, [6]Harry W. Wambold, born June 29, 1896. Nathan Wambold died Feb. 13, 1928, age 75 yrs., 1 day. Mary Ellen Wambold died Sept. 20, 1933, age 72 yrs., 11 mos.

HARRY W. WAMBOLD

Their son Harry had a public school education. Harry W. Wambold married Edna Kehs, Jan. 3, 1918. She was born Dec. 23, 1900, daughter of James and Emma (Hedrick) Kehs. Harry took over his father's farm and farmed it. The children of Harry and Edna are Asher David, Earnest K., Dorothy May, Eva Elain. Harry W. Wambold retired from the farm. He is now Deputy of the courts at Doylestown, Bucks Co. He also is a Justice of the Peace. The two sons, Asher, and Earnest, have taken over the farm, and besides the farm they are operating quite an extensive trucking business.

[7]Asher David Wambold, born July 1, 1918, had a public school education. Asher David Wambold married Dorothy May Scholl, April 16, 1938. She was born Sept. 21, 1919, daughter of Arthur and Anna (Harris) Scholl. She had a public school education. Asher and Dorothy have one son, [8]Asher David Wambold, Jr., born May 8, 1940.

The second child of Harry and Edna was [7]Earnest K. Wambold, born Nov. 1, 1919. He had a public school education. Earnest K. Wambold married Eleanor Moyer May 16, 1942. She was born June 2, 1920, daughter of Vernon and Sallie Moyer. The children of Earnest and Eleanor are [8]Mary Ellen Wambold, born June 24, 1943, [8]Earnest Thomas Wambold, born Aug. 25, 1945 and [8]David Richard Wambold, born Sept. 9, 1946.

The third child of Harry and Edna (Kehs) Wambold was [7]Dorothy May Wambold, born Sept. 21, 1922. She had a public school education. Dorothy May married John Ambrose Shive Feb. 11, 1939. John was born Aug. 24, 1917, son of Ambrose and Ida Shive. He attended high school. John is a general contractor and builder. The children of John and Dorothy May Shive are [8]Miriam Elain Shive, born Sept. 2, 1939, [8]Mary Jane Shive, born Jan. 27, 1942, [8]Joan Ann Shive, born Dec. 13, 1942, [8]Peggy Lou Shive, born March 11, 1944, [8]Linda Marie Shive, born May 6, 1953. John and Dorothy Shive live on Silver Street, Silverdale, Bucks Co., Pa.

The fourth child of Harry and Edna Wambold was [7]Eva Elain Wambold, born July 1, 1926. She had a public school education. Eva Elain Wambold married Charles William Suelke, Sr., Nov. 20, 1943. Charles was born Oct. 22, 1924, son of Charles P. and Elizabeth Suelke. Charles had a public school education and is a farmer. They live about a mile south of Quakertown, between the old Bethlehem pike and Route 309. The children of Charles and Eva are [8]Kenneth Ronald Suelke, born June 17, 1944, [8]Nancy Jane Suelke, born Oct. 19, 1945, [8]Barbara Lee Suelke, born Dec. 8, 1946, and [8]Charles William Suelke, Jr., born Oct. 22, 1948.

HARVEY S. WIMMER AND EDWARD N. WIMMER

The second child of John and Sarah Snyder Wimmer was [5]Harvey S. Wimmer. He was born June 21, 1863. Harvey had a public school education and was a farmer. Harvey S. Wimmer married Theressa Nungesser on Dec. 20, 1884. They lived on the Ridge Road near Perkasie, Pa. Harvey's and Theressa's children were Edward, Harrison, Robert, Charles, Ambrose, Harry, Bertha, Herbert, Mabel and Florence. Harvey S. Wimmer died Jan. 1, 1923, age 59 years, 6 mos., 11 days. Theressa N. Wimmer died Dec. 2, 1950, age 89 years, 2 mos., 14 days. They are buried at St. Michael Church Cemetery, Sellersville, Pa.

[6]Herbert was born Dec. 10, 1899 and died when an infant. [6]Edward N. Wimmer, first son of Harvey was born May 3, 1886, had a public school education. Edward N. Wimmer married Lottie Moyer, Sept. 25, 1909. Lottie was born April 24, 1889. Edward and Lottie had one son, John Wimmer. Lottie (Moyer) Wimmer died April 5, 1926, age 37 years, 9 days. She is buried at the Lutheran Cemetery, Perkasie, Pa. Edward N. Wimmer married Pearl Freed June 11, 1927 for his second wife. Pearl was born Feb. 9, 1892. Edward is employed by the Perfect Foods Corp. of Lansdale, Pa. They reside at 112 North 9th St., Perkasie, Pa.

[7]John Wimmer, son of Edward and Lottie (Moyer) Wimmer, was born Feb. 5, 1923. He had a public school education. He is an automobile mechanic. John Wimmer married Dorothy Cotter, Oct. 17, 1942. Dorothy

was born Oct. 21, 1934. John and Dorothy have two sons, [8]Ronald Lee Wimmer, born July 4, 1944, and [8]Glenn Edward Wimmer, born Aug. 2, 1946. John and Dorothy Wimmer live at 522 Callowhill St., Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa.

The second child of Harvey and Theressa Wimmer was [6]Harrison Wimmer. He was born August 11, 1888. He is not married. He is an invalid and lives at Norristown, Pa.

The third child of Harvey and Theressa was [6]Robert Wimmer. He was born Sept. 25, 1890. He attended public school. He married Viola Shaddinger March 21, 1923. Viola was born Aug. 4, 1897, daughter of Wesley and Maggie (Minninger) Shaddinger. Robert is employed by C. D. Moyer, meat packer of Silverdale, Pa. The children of Robert and Viola are [7]Janet Elaine Wimmer, born Jan. 24, 1925 and died Jan. 26, age 2 days, [7]Virginia Wimmer, born March 23, 1928, and [7]Mary Wimmer, born Dec. 24, 1929. They attended Perkasie High School. Virginia is a factory worker. Mary is employed by C. D. Moyer in the meat store at Silverdale, Pa. Robert Wimmer lives at 524 E. Walnut St., Perkasie, Pa. Virginia and Mary are not married.

CHARLES N. WIMMER

The fourth child of Harvey and Theressa Wimmer was [6]Charles N. Wimmer, born Sept. 28, 1891. He attended public school. Charles N. Wimmer married Minnie E. Von Bieren Nov. 27, 1913. Minnie was born Dec. 8, 1892, daughter of Charles and Carrie Von Bieren. Charles Wimmer is a glazier. They reside at 900 Race Street, Perkasie, Pa. The children of Charles and Minnie are: (1) [7]Charles Wayne Wimmer, born Sept. 3, 1914, Charles is a graduate of Perkasie High School. He served in the U.S. Navy, was Seaman First Class. Charles Wayne Wimmer married Dorothy Schaffer March 8, 1941. Dorothy was born July 20, 1912, daughter of Monroe and Selma Schaffer. Charles is an automobile and insurance salesman. They have no children. They reside at 7th St., Perkasie, Pa.

The second child of Charles and Minnie was [7]Dorothy Mae Wimmer, born May 16, 1916. She graduated from Perkasie High School and from the Fanny Farmer Cooking School of Boston, Mass. She was a cooking demonstrator for the Penna. Power and Light Co. Dorothy also served in the Coast Guard with the Spars. She was Chief Commissary Steward. Dorothy Mae Wimmer married Wayne K. Wildonger Sept. 16, 1939. Wayne was born Sept. 19, 1910, son of Lamech D. and Alice (Kinsey) Wildonger. He was a graduate of Souderton High School. Wayne served in the Navy in World War II and also in the Korean conflict. While in the service Wayne graduated from the Petz Aviation School. When discharged from service, his rank was Chief Teleman. Wayne and Dorothy have one son, [8]Wayne Keith Wildonger, born Sept. 29, 1949. Wayne K. Wildonger is the Postmaster at Souderton, Pa. They reside at 118 W. Summit St., Souderton, Pa.

The third child of Charles and Minnie was [7]June Robertta Wimmer, born June 3, 1917. She graduated from Perkasie High School and from the Fanny Farmer Cooking School of Boston, Mass. June Robertta Wimmer married Kenneth Hale Woodward Aug. 24, 1940. He was born Dec. 20, 1914, son of George and Delia Woodward, born in Maine. Kenneth was a high school graduate, and a graduate from the Bentley School of Business. He served in the Navy. Kenneth and June have one son, [8]Kenneth Hale Wood-

ward, Jr., born Feb. 4, 1947. Kenneth, Sr. is an accountant. They reside at Penn Square Village, Penn Square, Pa.

The fourth child of Charles and Minnie was [7]William Carlton Wimmer, born June 16, 1918. He attended Perkasie High School. William Carlton Wimmer married Rachel Wambold, Jan. 24, 1944. Rachel was born Sept. 8, 1921, daughter of Frank and Cora Wambold. William and Rachel have one son, [8]William Gary Wimmer, born April 30, 1949. William Carlton is a plastic engineer. They live in Titusville, N. J.

[7]Donald Richard Wimmer is the fifth child of Charles and Minnie. Donald was born Oct. 20, 1919. He attended high school in Perkasie, Pa. He served in the U.S. Navy. Donald Richard Wimmer married Beatrice Weaver, Jan. 17, 1942. She was born May 17, 1916, daughter of Milton and Eva Weaver. Donald and Beatrice have three sons, [8]Donald Richard Wimmer, Jr., born Aug. 27, 1944; [8]Roger Allan Wimmer, born May 30, 1948, [8]Dennis Wayne Wimmer, born Aug. 24, 1950. Donald is an aircraft inspector for Jacob Bros. They live in Richlandtown.

The sixth child of Charles and Minnie Wimmer was [7]James Howard, born Oct. 28, 1923. He graduated from Perkasie High School, was Master Sergeant in the U.S. Air Corps. James Howard Wimmer married Ruth Arlene Glassmyer Dec. 14, 1946. Ruth was born Sept. 7, 1923, the daughter of Roy and Carrie Glassmyer. She was a high school graduate. James and Ruth have three children [8]James Scott Wimmer; born June 6, 1947, [8]Linda Lou Wimmer, born June 13, 1949; [8]Terry Kent, born Dec. 26, 1951. James is a restaurant manager. They reside on Market St., Perkasie, Pa.

[7]Betty Marie, the seventh child of Charles and Minnie Wimmer, was born May 3, 1926. Betty graduated from Perkasie High School and is a clerk in a drug store. Betty Marie Wimmer married Earl Richard Allison, Jr. He was born Dec. 28, 1924, son of Laura and Earl R. Allison, Sr. Earl, Jr. is a graduate of the Doylestown High School. He served in the U.S. Army Medical Corps and is now employed as foreman for the Stratford Furniture Co. at Chestnut and 2nd Sts., Souderton, Pa. They live in Perkasie.

[7]Mary Ellen Wimmer, the eighth child of Charles and Minnie Wimmer, was born Aug. 22, 1928. She graduated from Perkasie High School. She is employed as a telephone operator. Mary Ellen Wimmer married Linford Hagey Oct. 15, 1950. Linford was born Dec. 5, 1927, son of Alverda and Linford Hagey. He is a graduate of Souderton High School. He served in the U.S. Army, was Corporal T-5 and is now a driver-salesman for The Texaco Company. They have one son, [8]Deal Allan Hagey, born Aug. 3, 1951. They live at the Oak Grove Trailer Park, Hatfield Township, Pa.

[7]Evelyn Virginia, the last child of Charles and Minnie Wimmer, was born September 27, 1935. She is a graduate of Sell-Perk High School and is employed by the Electric Mechanical Instrument Company. She lives with her parents.

The fifth child of Harvey and Theressa was [6]Ambrose Wimmer. He was born December 20, 1893. He had a public school education and was a cigar maker. Ambrose Wimmer married Pearl Nace June 10, 1916. Pearl was born May 13, 1896, daughter of Isaac and Naomi Nace. They had one daughter, [7]Phillis Fay Wimmer, still born March 19, 1926, and one adopted daughter, [7]Joan Dorothy Wimmer, born December 15, 1935. Ambrose is janitor of the Sell-Perk School. They reside at 25 South 4th Street, Perkasie, Pa.

HARRY WIMMER

The sixth child of Harvey and Theressa was [6]Harry Wimmer, born July 20, 1895. Harry attended public school. Harry Wimmer married Katie Helfrich December 25, 1917. Katie was born May 26, 1899, daughter of John and Rebecca (McCrork) Helfrich.

The children of Harry and Katie Wimmer were: [7]Stanley Helfrich Wimmer, born Sept. 3, 1923. He was a graduate of Sell-Perk High School. Stanley Helfrich Wimmer married Betty Flagler April 14, 1945. Betty was born Feb. 20, 1924, daughter of Arthur and Florence Flagler. Stanley and Betty have one son, [8]Lee Scott Wimmer, born July 15, 1950. Stanley is employed by Ralph Renninger. They live in Hilltown on the Silverdale Road.

The second child of Harry and Katie was [7]Alfred Leroy Wimmer, born April 13, 1926. He attended high school. Alfred served in the U.S. Marine Corps from August 1944 to August 1946, Rank Pfc. Alfred married Sallie Hall on June 21, 1947. They are divorced. There are no children.

The third child of Harry and Katie Wimmer was Walter Allen Wimmer, born December 30, 1927. He attended Sell-Perk High School. He served in the U.S. Army, rank of corporal. Walter is a huckster. He is not married and lives at 407 Walnut Street, Perkasie, Pa.

The father, Harry Wimmer, was an electrician. He died in an automobile accident on May 25, 1943. His age was 48 years, 10 mos., 5 days. He is buried at the Trinity Cemetery, Perkasie. They lived in Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa.

NOAH SCHATZ

[6]Bertha Wimmer, the seventh child of Harvey and Theressa, was born June 2, 1898. She had a public school education. Bertha Wimmer married Noah Schatz Aug. 9, 1919. Noah was born Aug. 10, 1897. Noah is manufacturing church furnishings. Bertha and Noah have one son, [7]Kenneth Schatz, born Feb. 5, 1923, he served in the U.S. Navy, was metal worker second class. Kenneth married Flora Alice Volk Sept. 12, 1942. Kenneth and Flora have one daughter, [8]Carla Ann Schatz, born Feb. 10, 1947. Kenneth works for his father, Noah Schatz, and lives at 33 Adams Ave., Souderton, Pa.

TERRANCE NEIL

The eighth child of Harvey and Theressa Wimmer was [6]Mabel. She was born Nov. 28, 1901. She was a high school graduate, an office worker and forelady. Mabel Wimmer married Terrance Neil July 22, 1922. He was born May 18, 1898, son of Erwin and Sarah Emma Neil. He was a graduate of Quakertown High School and attended Muhlenberg College. He was a school teacher. Terrance is now employed by the Lehigh Structural Steel Company as a purchasing agent. The children of Mabel and Terrance Neil are Madaline Rae Neil and Terrance Richard Neil.

[7]Madaline Rae Neil was born July 15, 1927. She graduated from Allentown High in 1945 and from Mary Washington College of Virginia in 1947. She was employed by the Paulsboro Corp. of Fullerton, Pa. as a private secretary. Madaline Rae Neil married David John Moakestad Oct. 22, 1949. David was born May 17, 1927, son of Hans J. and Ella Moakestad of Philadelphia, Pa. David is employed by Sears, Roebuck & Co. of Phila., Pa., as a buyer. They also live in Philadelphia. David and Madaline have one son, [8]David J. Maokestad, Jr., born March 22, 1951.

The second child of Terrance and Mabel is [7]Terrance Richard Neil, born August 14, 1943. He graduated from Allentown High School and is employed by the Ruhe Motor Company of Allentown, Pa. He passed his physical exam for the service. They live at 625 N. 19th St., Allentown, Pa.

The last child of Harvey and Theresa Wimmer was [6]Florence Wimmer. She was born July 5, 1903. She attended public school. Florence Wimmer married Arthur Cressman March 14, 1925. He was born July 28, 1886, the son of James and Malinda (Kern) Cressman. Arthur was a foundry worker. He is now a truck driver. Arthur and Florence have two children: [7]Gloria Mae Cressman born Sept. 10, 1925. She graduated from Sell-Perk High June 1943. She is a factory worker. The second child of Arthur and Florence was [7]James Arthur Cressman, born August 13, 1927. He graduated from Sell-Perk in 1945. James Arthur Cressman married Fern Shearer Sept. 21, 1946. Fern was born Jan. 14, 1927, daughter of Edwin and Mabel Shearer. James is employed by the Associated Rubber Co. James and Fern have one daughter, [8]Candance Lee Cressman, born Nov. 8, 1952. Arthur and Florence Cressman live at 404 South Ninth Street, Perkasie, Pa.

HARRISON WIMMER

[5]Harrison Wimmer, the fourth child of John and Sarah Snyder Wimmer, was born Jan. 22, 1865 and baptized July 29, 1865. He had a public school education. Harrison Wimmer married Mary Gobel Sept. 26, 1889. They were married by Rev. I. W. Gieber. Mary was born June 25, 1868. Harrison was a farmer and a hotel man. The children of Harrison and Mary Wimmer were: (1) [6]Willard Roscoe Wimmer, born April 24, 1890, baptized June 8, 1890. Willard Roscoe died in 1901, age 11 years. (2) Nettie (Jeanette) May (1892). Twins were born May 15, 1893, a son and a daughter. The [6]son died at birth. The daughter, [6]Stella Eda died Oct. 14, 1893, age 5 mos. (5) [6]Herbert Harrison Wimmer, born July 16, 1894, baptized Sept. 8, 1894 and died March 7, 1895, age 7 mos., 19 days. Another set of [6]twins were born and died in about six weeks. That is all the record that I have of them. Claire Pauline Wimmer, born Aug. 24, 1904. [6]Jeannette May Wimmer, born Jan. 25, 1892. She graduated from Bethlehem High School. Jeanette May Wimmer married Jacob Upton Matters. They were divorced. Jeanette Wimmer married Bertman Benson. Bertman Benson died Oct., 1925. I have no other dates. There were no children. Jeanette is employed by H. Leh & Co. Department Store in Allentown, Pa., as a saleslady.

CLAIRE AND CLIFFORD WRIGHT

[6]Claire Pauline Wimmer is a graduate of Bethlehem High School and Moravian College and then took a year of graduate work. She took Physical Education and Business. Claire served one year as Physical Education instructor at Bethlehem City Playground and was employed 12 years at the Butztown Hatcheries as an office worker. Claire Pauline Wimmer married Clifford Wright May 28, 1924, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ebon R. Wright. Clifford is a supervisor for the Penna. Power and Light Co. Claire and Clifford Wright have two sons. First, [7]Clifford Wright, II, born Feb. 19, 1925.

Clifford is a graduate of Liberty High of Bethlehem and of the University of Pennsylvania. Clifford is a veterinarian. They live in Butztown, Northampton County, Pa. Dr. Clifford Wright married Louise Huddleson

on Dec. 30, 1948, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. I. F. Huddleson. The children of Dr. and Louise Wright are [8]Clifford Wright III, born Oct. 3, 1949, [8]Geoffry Wright, born Jan. 16, 1951 and [8]John Alan Wright, born Dec. 19, 1952.

The second son of Clifford and Claire Wright was [7]Harrison Wimmer Wright, born Oct. 8, 1926. Harrison is an Electrical Engineer, employed by Penna. Power and Light Company. Harrison Wimmer Wright married Mary Louise Jirolanio, May 31, 1951. She was born Dec. 20, 1928, the daughter of Atty. Justin D. Jirolanio. Mary graduated from high school and from the Maryland College for Women, majored in merchandising and business. Harrison and Mary have one son, [8]Michael Craig Wright, born Aug. 16, 1953. Harrisons' live at 959 Buttonwood St., Emmaus, Pa.

AMANDA W. LAUBACH

[5]Amanda Priscilla Wimmer, the fifth child of John and Sarah Wimmer, was born Nov. 16, 1872. She had a public school education. Amanda Priscilla Wimmer married Asher Peter Laubach May 20, 1893. He was born March 28, 1870. He was a farmer. Amanda was a diligent worker at the Farmersville Lutheran Church. Asher and Amanda adopted a daughter, [6]Eva Mae Laubach, born Oct. 18, 1906. They had no children. Asher Peter Laubach died July 9, 1943, age 73 years, 3 mos., 17 days. He is buried at Farmersville Lutheran Church Cemetery.

Eva Mae Laubach married Charles Riegel June 26, 1926. He was born Sept. 25, 1904, son of Steward and Emily Riegel. He is a high school graduate. He works as an automobile mechanic, electrician and a farmer. The children of Charles and Eva are (1) [7]Walter Riegel, born Jan. 15, 1927. He graduated from Liberty High of Bethlehem and Pennsylvania State College in Husbandry and Poultry, and served four years in the U.S. Navy. Walter Riegel married Josephine Dora Simmons Nov. 8, 1953, daughter of Harry and Rosa Simmons. Josephine is an office worker. Walter is employed by Bethlehem Steel. They live in Allentown, Pa.

The second child of Charles and Eva was [7]June Reigel, born Feb. 7, 1929. She graduated from Liberty High of Bethlehem, Pa. June is employed by Penna. Power and Light Co. as an office worker. June Riegel married Walter McNally Jan. 19, 1952. He was born Feb. 13, 1927, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McNally.

The third child of Charles and Eva Riegel was [7]Lucilla Riegel, born Oct. 13, 1932. She is a graduate of Liberty High of Bethlehem, Pa. Lucilla is employed by Penna. Power and Light Co. of Allentown, Pa., as an office worker. She is not married.

ANDREW WIMMER, SON OF JOHN

[5]Andrew Wimmer, the sixth child of John and Sarah Snyder Wimmer, was born Nov. 8, 1873. He had a public school education and was a silk weaver. Andrew Wimmer married Lauranda Koch Sept. 11, 1897. She was born June 9, 1870, daughter of Daniel and Marguret Koch of Northampton, Pa. Andrew and Lauranda Wimmer had two children, Howard Leary Wimmer and Alice May Wimmer.

[6]Howard Leary Wimmer was born March 6, 1899. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel. Howard Leary Wimmer married Marian Weaver Sept. 5, 1928, daughter of Irvin and Cora (Stauffer) Weaver. The children of How-

ard and Marian Wimmer are [7]Phyllis Wimmer, born July 9, 1929. She graduated from Liberty High School of Bethlehem, Pa. in 1947. She also is a graduate of the Moore Institute of Art of Philadelphia. She is an artist. Phyllis Wimmer married Richard Dorfman July 28, 1951. They have one daughter, [8]Lorraine Marie Dorfman, born Nov. 9, 1952. They are divorced.

The second child of Howard and Marian Wimmer was [7]Royce Wimmer, born Sept. 24, 1930. He graduated from Liberty High in 1948, from Perkiomen Prep. and from Moravian College of Bethlehem in June of 1953. He is employed by Bethlehem Steel as a looper. Royce Wimmer married Dolores Dawson May 13, 1949. She was born Dec. 11, 1929, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dawson. The children of Royce and Dolores Wimmer are [8]Lee Wimmer, born Nov. 17, 1949, and [8]Robert Allen Wimmer, born Sept. 11, 1953.

The third child of Howard and Marian Wimmer was [7]Shirley Mae Wimmer, born August 1, 1933. She graduated from Liberty High, 1951. She is employed by Bethlehem Steel as an office worker. She is not married.

Andrew Wimmer died April 23, 1953, age 79 years, 5 mos., 16 days. He is buried at the Bethlehem Memorial Park.

The second child of Andrew and Lauranda Koch Wimmer was [6]Alice May Wimmer, born Oct. 29, 1905. She is a graduate of Liberty High and was a stenographer. Alice May Wimmer married John Frank Simon July 25, 1925. He was born Jan. 2, 1895, son of Paul and Julia Simon. He is a graduate of Liberty High of Bethlehem and is employed at Bethlehem Steel Company as a patrolman. The children of John and Alice Simon are: first, [7]Elizabeth Louise Simon, born August 31, 1927. She graduated from Ursinus College in 1949. She is an Occupational Therapist. Elizabeth Louise Simon married Dr. Paul E. Hoch, July 21, 1951. Dr. Paul Hoch graduated from Syracuse College and got his Ph.D. at the University of Illinois. He is employed by the Carwin Chemical Co., New Haven, Conn. They live at Wellingford, Conn. They have no children.

The second child of John and Alice Simon was [7]Robert Neil Simon, born June 16, 1930. He graduated from Wilson High of Easton, Pa., and had his second year at Rider College of N. J. when he entered the U. S. Navy. He is Navy Storekeeper 3rd Class. Robert Neil Simon married Barbara Henry Nov. 23, 1949. She was born Oct. 8, 1931, daughter of Steward and Bertha Henry. She is a high school graduate. Robert and Barbara have one son, [8]Craig Andrew Simon, born August 21, 1952.

The seventh child of John and Sarah Snyder Wimmer was [5]Emma Wimmer born May 5, 1878, baptized June 28, 1878. She had a public school education. Emma Wimmer married Harry Flack July 29, 1899. He was born June 19, 1864. He had a public school education. They operate a creamery at Sciota, Monroe County, Pa. They had no children. Harry Flack died Oct. 22, 1935, age 71 years, 4 mos., 3 days. He is buried at Mechanicsville, Pa. Emma Flack lives at the home of Andrew's wife, Lauranda Wimmer, 1207 N. New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

LEVI, SON OF GEORGE WIMMER

The third child of George and Catherine Wimmer was [4]Levi Wimmer born Nov. 10, 1846. He had a public school education. His wife, Catharine Wimmer, was born March 23, 1842. Levi Wimmer was a farmer. They lived in the Bedminster district, Bucks County. Levi had a son, [5]Harry Wimmer. He lived in Doylestown, Pa. Harry also had a son — I do not

know his name and could not find any trace of him. Harry died and I could not find where he was buried. Levi's wife, Catharine Wimmer, died Sept. 12, 1905, her age 62 years, 5 mos., 19 days and Levi Wimmer died April 7, 1923, age 77 years, 7 mos., 3 days. They are buried at Keller's Church in the new cemetery.

MATTHIAS WIMMER AND FAMILY

The fourth child of George and Catharine Wimmer was [4]Matthias Wimmer. He was born June 18, 1851. Matthias was baptized Sept. 19, 1856. He had a public school education. Matthias Wimmer married Hannah Moyer, of Rockhill Township, on Jan. 10, 1874. They were married at Quakertown, Pa. by Rev. George M. Luzurns. Hannah Moyer was born Oct. 24, 1856. Matthias was employed by the Lehigh Valley Transit Company in the maintenance department. The children of Matthias and Hannah Wimmer were Lucinda M. Wimmer, Irwin Wimmer, Reuben M. Wimmer, and Charles Wimmer. Matthias Wimmer's lived on Fifth Street, just west of Walnut Street, Perkasie, Pa. Matthias Wimmer died Dec. 3, 1918, age 67 years, 6 mos., 13 days. Hannah (Moyer) Wimmer died Jan. 7, 1931, age 75 years, 2 mos., 14 days. They are buried at the Lutheran Cemetery, Perkasie, Pa.

[5]Lucinda, the first child of Matthias and Hannah Wimmer was born Dec. 28, 1875. She had a public school education. Lucinda M. Wimmer married Henry F. Myers Aug. 29, 1901. Henry was born June 8, 1877. Henry and Lucinda Myers had one son, Paul W. Myers, born Jan. 29, 1905. Henry was a carpenter. They lived at 407 Walnut Street, Perkasie, Pa. Henry F. Meyers died Nov. 18, 1934, age 57 years, 5 mos., 10 days. Lucinda Myers died Aug. 20, 1945, age 70 years, 7 mos., 23 days. They are buried at the Lutheran Cemetery, Perkasie, Pa.

[6]Paul W. Myers graduated from Perkasie High. He is in the radio and television business. Paul W. Myers married Helen M. Hodkinson June 12, 1923. Helen was born Aug. 29, 1904, daughter of Walter and Laura (Housekeeper) Hodkinson. Paul and Helen Myers were married in the Sellersville Reformed Church, Sellersville, Pa. They have no children. They live at 407 Walnut Street, Perkasie, Pa.

[5]Irwin Wimmer, the second child of Matthias and Hannah Moyer Wimmer, was born Nov. 19, 1878. Baptized April 12, 1879 by Rev. Ohl. Irwin had a public school education and was a baker by trade. Irwin Wimmer married Flora Fly Landis in March, 1908. Flora was born April 13, 1875, daughter of William B. and Anna Fly Landis of N. 2nd Street, Souderton, Pa. Irwin and Flora Wimmer had twin daughters, [6]Grace and [6]Myrtle Wimmer, born Nov. 12, 1908. The girls attended Souderton High School, then worked in a silk mill. Irwin Wimmer's lived in Souderton, then moved to Lansdale, where they lived the rest of their lives. Irwin Wimmer died May 26, 1942, age 64 years, 6 mos., 7 days. Flora Wimmer died April 29, 1943, age 68 years, 16 days. They are buried at Hillside Cemetery, Souderton, Pa. Grace and Myrtle Wimmer live at 801 Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa. They are not married.

REUBEN M. WIMMER

The third child of Matthias and Hanna Wimmer was [5]Reuben M. Wimmer, born Oct. 8, 1881. He attended public school. Reuben M. Wimmer married Elsie Hartman June 30, 1904. She was born Dec. 18, 1884, the

daughter of Samuel and Catharine Hartman, of Perkasie, Pa. Reuben was a hotel man. Reuben and Elsie Wimmer had two children, Matthias Randolph and Kathryn Wimmer.

[6]M. Randolph Wimmer was born Jan. 16, 1907. He graduated from Souderton High and from Gettysburg College. M. Randolph Wimmer married Evelyn Kratz Feb. 22, 1928. Evelyn was born Aug. 19, 1906, daughter of Harry and Lillian Hunsicker Kratz. Evelyn was a graduate of Souderton High School. Randolph is branch manager of the Wyeth Drug Company of San Francisco, Calif. Randolph and Evelyn have one son, [7]Randolph Wimmer, Jr., born July 2, 1930. Randolph, Jr., had a public school education and is a gas station attendant. He is not married. Randolph and Evelyn live at San Mateo, Calif.

[6]Kathryn, the second child of Reuben and Elsie Wimmer, was born Dec. 30, 1912. She died Feb. 4, 1915, age 3 years, 5 mos. She is buried at the Lutheran Cemetery, Perkasie, Pa.

The fourth child of Matthias and Hanna Moyer Wimmer was [5]Charles Wimmer, born Oct. 2, 1887. He had a public school education. Charles was a photographer. His studio was on W. Fifth Street near Walnut. Charles Wimmer married Barbara Haney Oct. 19, 1907. Barbara was born Oct. 14, 1886. She had a public school education. The children of Charles and Barbara were [6]Leroy Wimmer, born Feb. 22, 1908. He had a public school education and was a truck driver. Leroy Wimmer died Feb. 18, 1950, age 42 years less 4 days, buried at Perkasie, Pa.

[6]Earl Wimmer, the second child of Charles and Barbara, was born Dec. 3, 1909. Earl had a public school education. He also was a truck driver and died from the result of a highway accident. Earl Wimmer died Oct. 31, 1936, age 26 years, 10 mos., 28 days. These men are both married but I have no records of their families, except that Earl was divorced.

The third child of Charles and Barbara (Haney) Wimmer was [6]Ethel Wimmer, born Aug. 14, 1917. Ethel graduated from Sell-Perk High School and is a graduate nurse. Ethel Wimmer married Albert Wilgard Oct. 15, 1937. He was born Feb. 4, 1913. He graduated from high school and works as a guard. They reside at 295 W. Greenwood Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

JOSEPH WIMMER, SON OF ADAM

[3]Joseph Wimmer, the sixth child of Johann Adam and Maria Kressman Wimmer, was born on Dec. 2, 1815, in Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Joseph had a public school education and was a farmer. Joseph Wimmer married Nancy Moyer on Feb. 9, 1840. Nancy was born July 30, 1814, daughter of John and Susanna Moyer, of Northampton, Pa. At marriage their address is given as both of Hilltown, Pa. Joseph was working on a farm as a hired man in Hilltown Twp. and Nancy Moyer worked there as the hired girl. That is how they met. After their marriage Joseph bought a small farm in Hilltown. He later bought more ground, making it a good sized farm. According to the information I received, Joseph and Nancy started housekeeping at that place. They farmed, raised their family, and lived there all of their lives. Their children were: John, born Sept. 3, 1841; Sarah, born Nov. 18, 1843; Isaac, born April 18, 1846; William, born Dec. 7, 1848; Amanda, born June 8, 1852; Leanna, born Nov., 1855; Elizabeth, still born — I have no date of birth. Nancy Moyer Wimmer died Nov. 25, 1855, age 41 years, 3 mos., 25 days. Death was the result of childbirth. She is buried at Hilltown. Joseph Wimmer married Mary Kossel of Phila., Pa.,

May 9, 1857. Kossel was the German way of spelling Cassel. She was born July 12, 1830. Mary did a good job in raising Nancy's children. I was told that she was highly respected by them. Joseph Wimmer died April 19, 1890, age 74 years, 4 mos., 17 days. Mary Kossel Wimmer died March 6, 1900, age 69 years, 7 mos., 6 days. They are all buried at Hilltown Church Cemetery.

JOHN WIMMER

The first child of Joseph and Nancy Wimmer was [4]John Wimmer born in Hilltown Bucks Co., Pa., on September 3, 1841. He attended public school. John and his brother, Isaac, learned the carpenter trade about 1862. John lived in North Wales for a while, but there was no work in this section. They got in contact with a building contractor of Phila., Pa., who sent both John and Isaac to Meadville, Pa., to build a house for a Colonel Dick.

John Wimmer met and later married Elizabeth Smith. They married November 18, 1866. She was born Jan. 10, 1846, near Meadville, Pa., and was the daughter of Chauncy S. and Dorothy Hart Smith. John and Elizabeth lived on Pine Street, in Meadville, Pa., for about two years. While living there John built a house at 439 Pine Street, in which he lived 'til his death in 1911. John Wimmer worked with his brother Isaac as a carpenter for some time. Then he took a job with the Erie Railroad as a pattern maker. He worked there many years, until his retirement.

The children of John and Elizabeth Wimmer were as follows: Ella Gertrude Wimmer was born Dec. 24, 1867, on Pine Street, Meadville, Pa.; Charles Sheldon Wimmer, the second child, was born April 28, 1870; Alfred Wimmer, born August 2, 1873; Harry Herman Wimmer, the fourth child, born Aug. 30, 1875. The fifth child, Arthur Wimmer, was born May 28, 1887 and died in May, 1907, his senior year in high school, of a ruptured appendix, age 20 years.

John Wimmer died at his home in March, 1911, age 69 years. His wife, Elizabeth, died December 11, 1915, age 69 years, 6 mos., 1 day.

[5]Ella Gertrude Wimmer never married. She devoted her life to keep the family together, keeping house and caring for her brothers. [5]Charles Sheldon was not married, and after the death of her parents, John and Elizabeth Wimmer, he bought the homestead and lived there, Ella being the housekeeper. Charles learned the machinist trade and worked for the Bessesmer Railroad in Greenville, Pa. He came home every weekend, the distance being about 30 miles. Charles retired in the early 1920's.

[5]Alfred Wimmer, the third child, never married. He lived his entire life in the house where he was born, with Ella and Charles. Alfred was employed by a seed and grain company as a clerk in Meadville, Pa. Alfred died in July, 1926, age 53 years, 11 mos. He is buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

John and Elizabeth Wimmer are also buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

Ella Gertrude Wimmer died March 5th, 1951, age 84 years, 2 mos., 9 days. She is buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa. That left Charles Sheldon living by himself. Later he went to Franklin, Pa. to live with a niece and her family. Charles sold the homestead at 439 Pine St., Meadville, Pa.

HARRY WIMMER

[5]Harry Herman Wimmer, the fourth child of John and Elizabeth, was a pipe fitter and worked for the gas company in Meadville, Pa. Harry married Katherine Marie Deitsch, daughter of Frank and Marie Louisa (Roche) Deitsch, in 1900. Katherine Marie Deitsch was born March 17, 1879 in Cochranton, Pa. They purchased a house at 428 Pine Street, Meadville, Pa. soon after their marriage and are still living there. About 1920 Harry got employment with the Erie Railroad for the maintenance of way Department. He worked for the company till his retirement in 1940.

CHARLES ROBERT WIMMER

[6]Charles Robert, the first of four children born to Harry and Katherine Wimmer, was born in the old homestead at 439 Pine St., Meadville, Pa. on March 26, 1901. He attended the public school and graduated from Meadville High School in 1919. He continued his education at Allegheny College, also located in Meadville, and received his B.S. degree in 1923. He then attended Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio, where he received his M.S. degree in 1925, after which he taught chemistry at the University of Tenn. in Knoxville, Tenn. Then he returned to college to finish his graduate work. He received his Ph.D. in chemistry at the University of Cincinnati in 1932. In August, 1932 he married Constance Wood, of Knoxville, Tenn., daughter of Henry King Wood and Mary Louise (Brownlow) Wood. Constance was born Feb. 16, 1906 in Knoxville, Tenn. She graduated from the University of Tenn. in 1926 with the A.B. degree. In Sept., 1932 Charles took the position of Dean of Men and Professor of Chemistry of Union College, Barbourville, Kentucky. In 1934 he assumed the duties of Dean of the college and Professor of Chemistry at Union College and held the position until 1946, when he accepted the position of Dean of the Faculty and professor of Chemistry at Hope College in Holland, Michigan. In July, 1947, Dr. Wimmer accepted the position of Dean of Hamline University and Professor of Chemistry at St. Paul, Minn., the position he now holds. Dr. Charles Wimmer was listed in the 1954-55 volume of "Who's Who in America." Dr. Charles and Constance (Wood) Wimmer have two children: [7]Mary Catherine Wimmer, born Feb. 24, 1934 in Knoxville, Tenn., a freshman at Hamline University, and [7]Robert King Wimmer, born Jan. 6, 1938 in Knoxville, Tenn. He is a sophomore at the Wilson High School in St. Paul, Minn. They reside at 1537 Hewitt Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

The second and third children of Harry Herman and Katherine Wimmer were twin girls, born Aug. 1, 1905 in Meadville, Pa. They were named [6]Elizabeth Smith Wimmer and [6]Helen Marie Wimmer. Elizabeth S. Wimmer graduated from Meadville High School in 1923. She received her A.B. degree at Allegheny College in 1927. Elizabeth taught high school for a while. Then she went to Penn State College, where she received her M.A. degree in 1930. She majored in History and English. Elizabeth Smith Wimmer married Theron Herbert Davis in 1933. He was born May 5, 1899 in Youngsville, Pa., the son of Herbert Clyde and Elsa Luella (Skinner) Davis. Theron received his B.S. degree at Penn State College in 1922. He majored in mathematics. Elizabeth and Theron Davis reside at 517 Elk St., Franklin, Pa. Theron is teaching mathematics at the Franklin High School. Elizabeth also is teaching at the Franklin High School. Theron and Elizabeth have one son, [7]Richard Alan Davis, born Nov. 4, 1935 in Franklin, Pa. Richard is a senior at the Franklin High School.

After Charles Sheldon Wimmer sold his home in Meadville, Pa., he lived with Theron and Elizabeth Davis. Charles Sheldon Wimmer died suddenly of a heart attack on September 8, 1953, his age 83 years, 4 mos., 10 days. Charles was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

Helen Marie Wimmer, the twin sister of Elizabeth, graduated from Meadville High School in 1923. She did not go to college, but worked as a secretary. She married Ivan Dickson Drake in August, 1927. Ivan was born near Meadville on Nov. 21, 1897, the son of Forest Ivan and Margaret Dickson Drake. They have no children. For many years Ivan worked for an electric company in Meadville, but because of a heart condition has done very little in the last few years. They reside on rural route 3, Meadville, Pa.

[6]Marion Louise Wimmer was the fourth child of Harry Herman and Katherine Marie Wimmer. She graduated from Meadville High School in 1926. She did not attend college, but worked as a secretary at the Talon Fastener Co., in Meadville until she married Charles Oris Mohnkern, Jr. in 1940. He was the son of Charles Oris Mohnkern, Sr. and Margaret (O'Hanlon) Mohnkern. He was born Jan. 18, 1899 in Oil City, Pa. He did not attend college. He served overseas as a private first-class in Battery A. 76th Field Artillery in the 3rd Division in World War I. He is a tool maker and is employed at the Talon Fastener Co. They reside at 576 Pine St., Meadville, Pa. They have no children.

ISAAC O. CROUTHAMEL

[4]Sarah Wimmer, the second child of Joseph and Nancy Moyer Wimmer, was born Nov. 18, 1843, married Isaac O. Crouthamel Oct. 4, 1873. Isaac was born July 30, 1836, son of Peter R. and Catherine Crouthamel. Peter was born Jan. 2, 1809. Catherine Crouthamel was born Dec. 28, 1810. I have no records of their death. Isaac was a cabinet maker and an undertaker. They live at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa. Note: Isaac O. Crouthamel had first married Eliza Loux, Jan. 17, 1863. They had four children—Elvy, Emma Jane, John, Titus and Irvin—all deceased. I have no dates. Eliza (Loux) Crouthamel died July 21, 1872.

The children of Isaac and Sarah (Wimmer) Crouthamel were [5]Harvey W. Crouthamel, born August 28, 1875, died Sept. 17, 1875, age 20 days; [5]Amanda Crouthamel, born Nov. 22, 1876. Amanda was not married. She lived at Perkasie. She died Jan. 31, 1931, age 55 years, 2 mos., 9 days. She is buried at Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa. The third child, Leidy Norman, was born Aug. 8, 1879. He attended business school and was employed by William Hemsing as an office worker at the planing mill in Souderton, Pa. [5]Leidy Norman Crouthamel married Emma Ratzel, Aug. 10, 1911. Emma was born Jan. 25, 1881, the daughter of Willoughby and Hanna (Scholl) Ratzel. Leidy N. and Emma had one son, [6]Francis, born Nov. 3, 1913, graduated from Souderton High School. He then attended Williamson Trade School where he studied power plant operation. Francis Crouthamel married Edith Stauffer in spring of 1937. She was born March 26, 1919, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stauffer of Holtwood, Pa. Francis and Edith have four children: [7]Jeanette, born Feb. 7, 1938, [7]Irene, born May 13, 1939; [7]Verna, born April 8, 1944, [7]Norman Henry, born Aug. 6, 1949. Francis is a power plant operator at Holtwood, Pa., where they also reside.

Leidy Norman Crouthamel died April 10, 1937, age 58 years, 8 mos., 2 days. He is buried at the Indian Creek Reformed Church Cemetery. It is one mile west of Telford, Pa. At the time of his death he was in the heating

business in Bethlehem. They reside in Souderton, Montgomery County, Pa.

On June 1, 1940 Emma Crouthamel married Abel Rosenberger. They reside in Telford, Pa.

B. FRANK MILNS

The fourth child of Isaac and Sarah was [5]Mary, born Feb. 28, 1883. Mary Crouthamel married B. Frank Milns, Aug. 31, 1911. B. Frank was born Jan. 13, 1876, son of Joseph and Eliza (Painter) Milns. B. Frank was a farmer near Elverson, Pa. B. Frank and Mary had two children, Esther Irene Milns, born June 16, 1913, and George Leonard Milns, born July 20, 1918. [6]Esther Irene Milns graduated from State Teacher's College at West Chester, Pa. in May 1934. She taught school for two years. Then Esther Irene Milns married William Walter Ross, Dec. 28, 1935. He was born April 29, 1906, son of William and Anna (Kurt) Ross. Wm. Walter is a graduate of Drexel Institute. He is an electrical engineer and is employed by Schramm, Inc. of West Chester, Pa., makers of air compressors. Wm. Walter and Esther Irene Ross have three sons: [7]Robert Owen Ross, born July 9, 1936; [7]William Bruce Ross, born May 29, 1943, [7]Stephen Franklin Ross, born Oct. 3, 1944.

[6]George Leonard Milns graduated from the State Teacher's College of West Chester, Pa. He taught school for two years. Then George Leonard Milns married Christine Elizabeth Rowland on Dec. 24, 1941. She was born Jan. 5, 1920, daughter of Eynon and Mary (Snyder) Rowland. After their marriage, George and Christine Milns returned to the farm, to help his father, who was in failing health. George and Christine Milns had twin girls: [7]Anna Elizabeth and [7]Mary Christine Milns. They were born July 26, 1945. A son, George Leonard Milns, Jr. was born July 28, 1951.

B. Frank Milns died February 11, 1952, age 76 years, 1 mo., 2 days. He was buried at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery at Knauertown, Pa. After his father's death, George took full charge of the farm. He is interested in breeding pure bred Guernsey cattle. His wife, Christine Elizabeth Milns, is also a graduate of the State Teacher's College of West Chester, Pa., and was a school teacher. She taught school for four years, but is now devoting all of her time to the care and raising of her family. George is the fourth generation of the Milns family to operate this farm.

WELLINGTON W. CROUTHAMEL

[5]Wellington Wimmer Crouthamel, the fifth child of Isaac and Sarah Crouthamel, was born April 20, 1886, in Line Lexington, Pa. Wellington is a salesman for William Montgomery Wholesale Grocery Co. of Philadelphia, Pa. Wellington W. Crouthamel married Florence S. Detweiler on June 22, 1916. Florence was born June 22, 1888, the daughter of William Eckert Detweiler and Ellen Gruver (Shive) Detweiler of Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa. Wellington and Florence had two daughters: Ellen, born July 31, 1917 and Mildred, born Jan. 26, 1920. [6]Ellen graduated from Sell-Perk High School and Bethlehem Business College. She was employed in a law and insurance office for four years, after which she married Clyde Reiff Nyce on Oct. 24, 1942. Clyde was born March 5, 1919, the son of Titus H. Nyce and Iona (Reiff) Nyce of Telford, Pa. Clyde is employed at the Baum Body Shop as an office worker, at Perkasie, Pa. Clyde and Ellen have one son, [7]Roger William Nyce, born Sept. 23, 1945. [6]Mildred, the second daughter of Wellington and Florence Crouthamel, was invalided from birth by palsy.

ISAAC WIMMER

The third child of Joseph and Nancy Moyer Wimmer was Isaac. He was born April 18, 1846 in Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. He had a public school education and was a carpenter. As I have mentioned before, John and Isaac went to Meadville to obtain work. [4]Isaac Wimmer married Julia Ann Smith April 17, 1869, the daughter of Jauncy S. and Dorothy (Hart) Smith, a sister of Elizabeth, John's wife. Isaac took up building and contracting in Meadville, Pa. and was very successful. Isaac and Julia Ann Wimmer had six children: Mary Dorothy, Anna Elizabeth, Harry Joseph, Frank Sheldon, Laura Alice, Nellie Amanda. Julia Ann Wimmer died May 15, 1929, age 84 years. Isaac Wimmer died Aug. 30, 1929, age 83 years, 4 mos., 12 days. They had celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary April 17, 1929. They are buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

[5]Mary Dorothy Wimmer, the first child of Isaac and Julia Ann Wimmer was born Nov. 11, 1870. She was a graduate of Meadville High School. Mary Dorothy Wimmer married Frederick William Smith Nov. 11, 1890. Fredrick was a graduate of Meadville Commercial College. They celebrated their sixty-first wedding anniversary Nov. 11, 1951. They were farmers. Mary and Frederick had two children: [6]Vera Dorothy Smith, first child, was born June 2, 1892. She married George Harvey Stoddard of Los Angeles, Calif., where they still reside. Both are high school graduates. George Stoddard is a tree surgeon and does landscaping. Both are prominent in church work. Vera and George have one son, [7]George Harvey Stoddard, Jr. George, Jr. was born in March, 1927. He is a high school graduate and served in the Army in Germany in World War II, in Japan, and in the Korean War, rank of sergeant. He is an attendant at a gasoline and service station. He is married and has a son, [8]David Stoddard, born Dec. 16, 1949.

The second child of Mary Dorothy Wimmer and F. William Smith was [6]Theodore William Smith, born Jan. 1894. He married Hazel Hunter, daughter of Jesse Hunter. Theodore and Hazel are both high school graduates. Theodore served in the Army in Germany in World War I, rank of major. Theodore and Hazel have one daughter, [7]Shirley Anita Smith, who is not married, a high school graduate. Theodore is a carpenter and is foreman in Maintenance of Ways Department for the Erie Railroad Co.

ANNA E. PEES

The second child of Isaac and Julia Ann Wimmer was [5]Anna Elizabeth Wimmer, born in Meadville on Nov. 29, 1872. Anna Elizabeth Wimmer married Henry Blair Pees, April 7, 1895. Henry was born Aug. 23, 1869, son of Francis and Caroline Pees. He had a public school education. He was Superintendent of Freight Transfer for the Erie R.R. Co. Anna E. and Henry B. Pees had one son, [6]Henry Chester Pees, born Nov. 6, 1898. Chester graduated from high school, was ready for induction in World War I when Armistice was signed. Henry Chester Pees married Dorothy Marie Cook, daughter of Arthur and Clara Cook. Henry and Dorothy have one son, [7]Samuel Thomas Pees, Henry is an electrician and worked at Oak Ridge, Tenn. during World War II. Henry Blair Pees died Dec. 1, 1949, age 75 years, 3 mos., 8 days. Henry Blair Pees is buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

Samuel T. Pees, son of Chester and Dorothy, was born Nov. 16, 1926. He graduated from Meadville High School and Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. and got his masters degree at Syracuse University, N.Y. He grad-

uated from Allegheny with honors, got his B.S. in Geology. At persent he is teaching in a private school in Miami, Fla. Samuel T. Pees served twenty-two months in the Philippines and Korea, rank of Corporal. Henry is not married.

[5]Henry Joseph Wimmer, the third child of Isaac and Julia Wimmer was born April 3, 1874. He died in 1891 at the age of seventeen years and is buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.

[5]Frank Sheldon, the fourth child of Isaac and Julia Wimmer, was born in 1876 and died 1885 at the age of nine years. He is buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

[5]Laura Alice, the fifth child of Isaac and Julia Wimmer, was born in Meadville, Pa., July 10, 1880. She graduated from Meadville High School. She married Charles Ferguson, a railroad man. He died, I have no dates. She is now married to Robert Snider. They have no children.

[5]Nellie Amanda, sixth child of Isaac and Julia Ann Wimmer, was born May 11, 1883. She married Edward Wassum, June 26, 1902, son of John and Mary Wassum. Edward was a locomotive engineer on the Erie Railroad. They had no children. Edward C. Wassum died April 26, 1927. He is buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.

The three sisters, Anna E., Laura Alice and Nellie Amanda were born and raised in Meadville, Pa. They now claim California as their home. They each have a trailer, which are equipped with all the modern conveniences. These usually are their homes. They spend the winter months at Palm Springs, California.

WILLIAM WIMMER

The fourth child of Joseph and Nancy Moyer Wimmer was William. He was born Dec. 7, 1848 in Hilltown, Pa. He had a public school education. [4]William Wimmer married Mary Amanda Cope, of Telford, Pa. on Dec. 24, 1881. They were married by Rev. D. H. Reiter, a Lutheran minister. Mary Amanda Cope was born Sept. 1, 1856. William was a farmer and when Joseph, his father, retired, William took over the farm. William and Mary Amanda Wimmer had two sons: Harvey C., born Oct. 13, 1883; Joseph C., born Feb. 2, 1888. They were born in Hilltown near Fairhill, Pa. [5]Harvey C. Wimmer married Stella Detweiler Reiff, April 4, 1908. Stella Reiff was born Aug. 3, 1884 in Franconia Twp., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Z. Reiff of Souderton, Pa. They were married by Rev. Geo. F. Fegley, Pastor of Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Souderton, Pa. After William retired, Harvey took over the farm. Mary Amanda (Cope) Wimmer died December 12, 1922, age 66 years, 3 mo., 11 days. William Wimmer died Sept. 29, 1925, age 77 years, 8 mos., buried at Leidy's cemetery. The children of Harvey C. and Stella Wimmer were: Irene, born Feb. 13, 1910; Webster, born March 2, 1912; Howard, born Nov. 12, 1913; Miriam, born March 1, 1920; [6]Irene Wimmer married George E. Moll, June 27, 1936. George E. Moll was born Oct. 26, 1903, son of George A. and Anna Moll. Geo. E. is a registered plumber, no children. They live in Chalfont, Pa.

[6]Webster Wimmer second child was born March 2, 1912 in Hilltown Twp. He had a public school education. He married Kathryn Bridge Nov. 4, 1944. She was born Jan. 9, 1921, daughter of Eli Rughman and Florence Amy (Hinderliter) Bridge. Webster is a carpenter. They live in Doylestown, R.D., Pa. They have no children.

[6]Howard, the third child of Harvey C. and Stella Reiff Wimmer was born Nov. 12, 1913 in Hilltown Twp., had a public school education. He married Blanche Rappold, Dec. 31, 1942. Blanche was born March 6, 1920. They live in Doylestown, Shady Retreat Road, R.D. Howard is an egg and poultry inspector. Howard and Blanche Wimmer have two daughters, [7]Faye Loretta Wimmer, born Dec. 3, 1945, [7]Nancy Lou Wimmer, born March 28, 1951. The fourth child of Harvey and Stella Wimmer was [6]Mariam, born March 1, 1920. Mariam married Arthur Frederick Breitinger May 2, 1941. He was born Aug. 27, 1920. They reside in Merchantville, N. J. He is employed by the U.S. Post Office, Mechanical Division, Camden, N. J. Their children are [7]June Irene, born Feb. 10, 1942; [7]Arthur Frederick, Jr., April 2, 1943, [7]Douglas Wimmer Breitinger, born Feb. 26, 1945, [7]George Edward, born Oct. 6, 1952.

The second son of William and Mary Amanda Wimmer was [5]Joseph C. Wimmer, born Feb. 2, 1888, in Hilltown Twp. near Fairhill, Pa. Joseph graduated from Pierce School of Business of Philadelphia Dec. 1907, and George Washington University, Washington, D.C. with a B.A. Degree June, 1921. He also graduated from Southeastern University, Law Department, Degree of L.L.B., Washington, D.C., June 1941. Joseph was a civil service employee for over 33 years, as follows: U.S. General Accounting Office 27 years, Panama Canal on the Isthmus 6 years. At present he is with the Grand Central Aircraft Co. at Burbank, Calif., employed as an accountant. Joseph C. Wimmer mrried Sarah G. Heimbach July 8, 1916.

Joseph and Sarah Heimbach Wimmer have one daughter, [6]Edith Helen Wimmer, born Oct. 3, 1923 at Washington, D.C. She is a graduate of American University, Washington, D.C., June, 1946 with a degree of B.A. and had been a student at the Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Md. Edith Helen is employed as an accountant with the Certified Public Accountant firm at Burbank, Calif. Edith Helen Wimmer is not married. Sarah G. Heimbach, wife of Joseph C. Wimmer, was born July 1, 1891, daughter of John and Maria Weikel Gerhart Heimbach at Argus, Pa. Joseph C. Wimmer's live at 614 N. Lames St., Burbank, Calif.

LEIDY SCHOLL

The fifth child of Joseph and Nancy Moyer Wimmer was [4]Amanda Wimmer, born June 8, 1852, in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Amanda Wimmer married Leidy Scholl, Oct. 28, 1879. Leidy Scholl was born July 9, 1849. They were farmers and lived on Sellersville road about two miles north of Fricks, Pa. The children of Leidy and Amanda Wimmer Scholl were: Annie, William, Frank and Edgar. [5]Edgar W. Scholl was born Aug. 15, 1894 and died March 18, 1895, age 7 mos., 3 days. [5]Annie Scholl was born Dec. 11, 1881. Annie had a public school education. Annie Scholl married Christian Diehl April 5, 1906. Christian Diehl was born Dec. 13, 1879. They lived on the Church Rd., a road leading from Unionville or 309 to the Hilltown Church. Christian and Annie Scholl Diehl had four children Leidy, Amanda, Elsie, and Lester. [6]Leidy Diehl was born Jan. 29, 1907, public school education. Leidy Diehl married Sadie Walt, Feb. 6, 1932. Sadie was born Feb. 21, 1909, daughter of Charles and Rosa (Hallman) Walt. Sadie was a clothing worker. Leidy is working for a plastering contractor. Their children are [7]Abraham Laverne, born May 24, 1932, [7]Anna Louise, born Aug. 7, 1934, [7]Charles Vernon, born Aug. 27, 1938, [7]Elsie June, born June 26, 1940, [7]Ronald Leidy Diehl, born Feb. 19, 1942.

The second child of Christian and Annie Diehl was [6]Amanda Diehl, born Dec. 19, 1908. Amanda Diehl married Abram L. Hartzell, April 20, 1940. Abram was born April 28, 1899 in Nipert, Montg. Co., Pa. He was an automobile mechanic, and worked at Snyder's Garage, Hatfield, Pa. Abram and Amanda had one son, [7]Norman Hartzell, born Oct. 30, 1944. Abram Hartzell died June 20, 1952, age 53 years, 1 mo., 22 days, buried at Hilltown Church Cemetery. Abram and Amanda Hartzell lived on Washington Ave., Souderton, Pa.

The third child of Christian and Annie Diehl was [6]Elsie Diehl, born July 8, 1911. She had a public school education. She is a clothing worker and is not married. She lives with her parents on Fairmount Ave., Telford, Pennsylvania.

The fourth child of Christian and Annie Diehl was [6]Lester Diehl, born Dec. 20, 1914. He had a public school education. Lester Diehl married Anna Marion Koch, Dec. 3, 1940, daughter of John and Stella (Riley) Koch of near Hellertown, Pa. Anna was a high school graduate and a factory worker. Lester is employed by Moyer and sons of Souderton and Reliance, Pa. (Moyer and Sons deal in feed, grain, coal, etc.) Lester and Anna Marion Diehl have three children: [7]Russell Diehl, born Feb. 28, 1942, [7]Catharine Diehl, born Feb. 19, 1951, [7]Dorothy Diehl, born July 19, 1952.

The second child of Leidy and Amanda Wimmer Scholl was [5]William Scholl, born July 25, 1883. William had a public school education. He married Edith M. Snyder, Dec. 14, 1907. Edith was born Oct. 26, 1887, daughter of William and Ella (Markley) Snyder of near Line Lexington, Pa. After his father, Leidy Scholl, retired, William and Edith took over the farm on the Sellersville Road. They lived there and farmed until the spring of 1945 when they retired. They bought a home on W. Chestnut St., Souderton, Pa. and moved there. William and Edith Scholl had three daughters, [6]Florence Scholl, Ella May Scholl, and Annie Scholl. [6]Annie was born Oct. 8, 1914 and died Aug. 14, 1923, age 8 years, 10 mos., 6 days. [6]Ella May, born Sept. 16, 1912. She is living with her parents, and is not married. The first child of William and Edith Scholl was Florence. She was born Nov. 9, 1909, had a public school education. Florence Scholl married William Detterline Feb. 14, 1942. Florence Scholl Detterline died of a heart attack Aug. 2, 1942, a little less than six months after her marriage, her age 32 years, 8 mos., 24 days. Florence is buried at the Hilltown Church cemetery, Bucks Co., Pa.

FRANK W. SCHOLL

The third child of Leidy and Amanda (Wimmer) Scholl was [5]Frank Walton, born March 19, 1887 in Hilltown Twp. He had a public school education. Frank Walton Scholl married Sarah Louise Godshall Jan. 14, 1911. Sarah Louise Godshall was born Jan. 4, 1887, daughter of Isaac and Louise Godshall of near Kulpsville, Montg. Co., Pa. Frank W. Scholl is a farmer and is also doing excavation and grading. They live on the road leading from Hatfield to Souderton, Pa., one mile north of Hatfield. The children of Frank and Sarah Scholl are as follows: [6]Wilbur Scholl, born Oct. 25, 1911, and died Nov. 4, 1911, age 10 days, buried at Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery. [6]Walton Scholl, born Oct. 19, 1912. He attended Hatfield Public School. Walton Scholl married Helen Repick, Nov. 26, 1938. Helen was born Nov. 24, 1915, daughter of Mathew and Emaline Repick of Phila., Pa. Walton and Helen Scholl's children are: [7]Walton Mathew Scholl, born March 30, 1940, [7]Luzanne Madeline Scholl, born

May 31, 1942, [7]Frank Howard Scholl, born April 2, 1944, [7]Theresa Kay Scholl, born Sept. 16, 1949. They live on the Fairhill road near 309. Walton is a power shovel operator for his father.

[6]Willard, the third child of Frank and Sarah Scholl was born March 18, 1914. He attended Hatfield public school and is not married. Willard works for his father and lives at home.

Leidy and Isaac Scholl, twins, the fourth and fifth born to Frank and Sarah Scholl, were born June 23, 1915. [6]Leidy married Kathryn Moyer May 4, 1940. She was born Aug. 18, 1919, daughter of Milton and Kathryn Moyer of Hatfield, Pa. Leidy and Kathryn had one son, [7]Jeffery Scholl, born June 10, 1943. They are divorced. Leidy is in the broom making business on Line St., Lansdale, Pa. Leidy and Isaac attended Hatfield public school.

[6]Isaac Scholl married Beatrice Jaros, Feb. 4, 1937. Beatrice was born July 20, 1918, daughter of Anton and Florence Jaros of Lansdale, Pa. Isaac is employed by his father, Frank W. Scholl. Isaac and Beatrice have one son, [7]Irwin Scholl, born April 25, 1941. Isaac's live on N. Line St., Lansdale, Pa.

The sixth child of Frank and Sarah Scholl was [6]Lincoln Scholl, born Feb. 12, 1918 and died Dec. 17, 1918, age 10 mos., 5 days. He is buried at Towamencin Mennonite Cemetery.

The seventh child of Frank and Sarah Scholl was [6]Blanche Scholl. She was born Sept. 27, 1920, attended Hatfield school. Blanche Scholl married Calvin Koch May 15, 1943. Calvin was born May 1, 1917. Their children are [7]David Ronald Koch, born Feb. 11, 1947, [7]Lucille Louise Koch, born Aug. 28, 1949, and [7]Anna Ruth, born Aug. 1, 1954. Calvin works for Frank Scholl, his father-in-law. Calvin and Blanche built a new home near Souderton, Pa. on the Hatfield and Souderton road and live there.

[6]Margaret Scholl, the eighth child born to Frank and Sarah Scholl, was born April 3, 1925. She attended Hatfield School. Margaret Scholl married Walter Forst Oct. 3, 1952. They have one child, [7]Alice Marie Forst, born Aug. 18, 1954. Walter served in the U.S. Army in Korea.

[6]Ruth Scholl, the ninth child born to Frank and Sarah Scholl was born July 31, 1926. Ruth graduated from Hatfield High School in May, 1944. She is a nurse at the Delaware County Hospital. Ruth lives in Delaware County, Pa. She is not married.

[6]Frank Scholl, Jr., the tenth child born to Frank Sr., and Sarah Scholl was born May 12, 1932. Frank, Jr. graduated from Hatfield High School May, 1949. Frank, Jr. works for his father. Frank Scholl married Marlene James April 2, 1955. She was born April 28, 1936, the daughter of Arthur and Lillian McLean James. She attended Souderton High School and is a factory worker. They reside in their new home on So. Washington Ave., near Souderton, Pa.

[6]Jean Scholl, the last child of Frank and Sarah Scholl was born Feb. 19, 1934. Jean attended the Hatfield School. Jean Scholl married Ralph Kolb, Aug. 9, 1952, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Kolb. Ralph was born April 9, 1931. Ralph and Jean are employed by the Franklin Tile Co. of Lansdale, Pennsylvania.

FRANCIS KROUT

The last child of Joseph and Nancy Wimmer was [4]Leanna Wimmer, born Nov., 1855. I do not have the date of Leanna's birth, but I was told that Nancy Moyer Wimmer died Nov. 25, 1855, as the result of childbirth. Leanna Wimmer married Francis Krout Jan. 12, 1884. They were married

by Rev. H. F. Seipel. Francis Krout was born in 1859. Leanna Krout died 1938, age 83 years. Francis Krout died 1940, age 81 years. They had no children. They lived at Perkasie, Bucks Co., Pa. They are buried at the Hilltown Church Cemetery.

ABRAHAM WIMMER

The seventh child of J. Adam and Maria Kressman Wimmer was [3]Abraham Wimmer, born Aug. 26, 1818. Abraham had a public school education. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. Abraham Wimmer married Maria Rinehart Nov. 22, 1846. She was born in Germany, April 19, 1826. Abraham Wimmer lived on a farm about one mile west of Coopersburg, Pa. The children of Abraham and Maria Wimmer were: [4]Sussanna Wimmer, born Oct. 5, 1847—she died Jan. 16, 1871, age 23 years, 3 mos., 11 days; [4]Francis Wimmer, born Jan. 19, 1850 and died May 3, 1852, age 2 years, 3 mos., 14 days; Amanda Wimmer, born Dec. 8, 1852; William Wimmer, born Oct. 2, 1854; Charles Wimmer, born Nov. 30, 1857; Maria E. Wimmer, born Nov. 24, 1861; Monroe Wimmer, born March 18, 1866. Maria Rinehart Wimmer died Feb. 19, 1871, one month and 2 days after her daughter, Sussanna, had died. Maria's age was 44 years, 10 months.

Abraham's second wife, Catharine, was born Nov. 27, 1824. She died July 24, 1894, age 69 years, 7 mos., 24 days. Abraham Wimmer died August 7, 1906, age 87 years, 11 mos., 12 days. They are all buried at the Blue church about two miles west of Coopersburg, Pa., Lehigh County.

[4]Amanda Wimmer married William W. Nunnemaker. I have no date. William was born Jan. 28, 1858. He had a public school education and was the proprietor of the Jarret and Nunnemaker Tobacco Co. at 32 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. The only child of William and Amanda Wimmer Nunnemaker was [5]May Nunnemaker, born April 25, 1886. May married George Shoemaker in Nov., 1918. May Shoemaker died Jan. 1, 1941, age 54 years, 7 mos., 6 days. They have no children.

Amanda Nunnemaker died Oct. 8, 1890, age 37 years, 10 mos. William W. Nunnemaker married [5]Maria E. Wimmer (Abraham's 6th child). The children of Maria and William were: (1) [6]Edyth Nunnemaker, born Feb. 14, 1901. She married Michael Marinos, Nov. 11, 1923, no children. They live at Slatington, Pa. The second child was [6]Barbara Nunnemaker, born June 29, 1905. Barbara married William Swope, Nov. 1, 1927. They live at 618½ Popular Street, Allentown, Pa.

William Nunnemaker died Dec. 12, 1931, age 72 years, 10 mos., 14 days. Maria E. Wimmer Nunnemaker died April 27, 1948, age 86 years, 5 mos., 3 days. All buried in Allentown.

The fourth child of Abraham and Maria was [4]William Wimmer, born Oct. 2, 1854. He had a public school education. William Wimmer married Ella Eichleberger. She was born in 1852. Ella and William had one daughter, [5]Flora Wimmer, born in 1883. Flora died in 1934, age 51 years. She was not married. Ella M. Wimmer died in 1932, age 76 years. William J. Wimmer died in 1941, age 85 years. They lived at Coopersburg, Lehigh Co., Pa. They are buried at the Blue Church.

The fifth child of Abraham and Maria Rinehart Wimmer was [4]Charles H. Wimmer, born Nov. 30, 1857. He had a public school education. Charles H. Wimmer married Emma Weiss (date not known). Emma was born in 1870. Charles was a baker. He operated a bakery at Main and W. Broad Sts., Quakertown, known as the Wimmer and Weiss Bakery. His father-in-

law was connected with the business. Charles and Emma Wimmer had one son, [5]Charles E. Wimmer, Jr., born in 1893. Charles, Jr. had a public school education, and was a musician. He was the church organist. He was not married. Charles H. Wimmer died in 1908, age 57 years. Charles Wimmer, Jr. died in 1941, age 48 years. Emma Weiss Wimmer died in 1942, age 72 years, they are buried at the Blue Church Cemetery.

The seventh child of Abraham and Maria was [4]Monroe J. Wimmer, born in 1866. He had a public school education. Monroe J. Wimmer married Ellen Ellenberger March 10, 1894. She was born Jan. 28, 1866. Monroe was a farmer. He took over or bought his father's farm and lived there all of his life. The children of Monroe and Ellen Wimmer were [5]Leah E. Wimmer, born April 30, 1895; [5]Earl A. Wimmer, born Oct. 24, 1898. Leah E. died March 27, 1904, age 9 years, 11 mos., 28 days. Earl A. died March 24, 1904, age 6 years, 5 mos. They died of diphtheria.

The third child of Monroe and Ellen Wimmer was [5]Ray Albert Wimmer, born March 27, 1912.

Ellen (Ellenberger) Wimmer died May 5, 1919, age 57 years, 3 mos., 7 days. Monroe J. Wimmer married Mary Magdaline Carl April 3, 1920, for his second wife. Mary (Maggie) Carl was born Sept. 24, 1872, daughter of Laphanus K. and Emma L. (Schaffer) Carl. Monroe J. Wimmer died March, 1937, age 71 years. Mary Magdaline (Carl) Wimmer died Nov. 26, 1948, age 76 years, 3 mos., 2 days. Children and all are buried at Blue Church.

Ray Albert Wimmer attended public school and graduated from the Allentown High School. Ray Albert Wimmer married Kathryn Weil, March 31, 1934. She was born March 8, 1912, daughter of Irwin and Ellen Weil of Coopersburg, Pa. She had a public school education and was a factory worker. Ray and Kathryn lived on and worked the farm for a while, which he got from his father, as he was the only heir. Later he sold the farm and bought a home in Coopersburg. Ray is now doing office work at the Coopersburg feed store. Ray and Kathryn have two children; [6]Evelyn Wimmer, born Sept. 14, 1936 and [6]Warren William Wimmer, born July 2, 1939.

DANIEL WIMMER AND FAMILY

[3]Daniel Wimmer, the seventh and last child of J. Adam and Maria (Kressman) Wimmer, was born May 23, 1823. He was baptized into the Lutheran faith May 29, 1829. The ceremony was witnessed by Daniel's grandparents, George and Hannah Kressman. He had a public school education. Daniel Wimmer married Sarah Groman July 20, 1847. She was born Dec. 30, 1817, and was baptized May 2, 1818. Sarah was the daughter of David and Catharine (Trauger) Groman, of Bucks Co. Daniel and Sarah were married in Phila., Pa. by the Rev. George Bibighouse. At the time of their marriage Sarah was a maid in Germantown, Pa. Sarah's father, David Groman left for California during the gold rush. He never returned, nor was he ever heard of. It is not known if he ever reached California or perished on the way. On my recent trip west I learned that there were six thousand graves between Omaha, Neb. and Salt Lake City of people who did not make it across the Rockies. His wife, Catharine (Trauger) Groman was born Feb. 8, 1793 and died March 3, 1880, age 87 years, 25 days. She is buried at the Tohicken Church cemetery.

Christstoffel Trauger and son, Catharine (Trauger) Groman's grandfather, (I do not know if the son was Catharine's father or uncle) both

served in the war of the American Revolution. It is through this channel that only the descendants of Daniel and Sarah (Groman) Wimmer are eligible to join the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daniel Wimmer worked in an oil mill where they ground flax seed into linseed oil. The mill was located below Thatcher on the Tohicken, not far above what used to be Clymer's Dam, just off the Richlandtown road. The mill was run by water power. Daniel Wimmer bought a small place, about four acres. The deed dated the 9th day of May, 1873, the price $300. There was a log cabin on it and a log stable. Daniel built a second story to it and a one room to the end of it two stories high, making a five room frame house out of it. A new barn also was built. The place was located in East Rockhill Twp., Bucks County. The property is now owned by Dr. R. S. Clymer, who owns and operates the sanitarium known as Beverly Hall. Daniel's work at the oil mill ceased. He then worked his ground, and worked as a laborer.

ANTHONY LEWIS

The children of [3]Daniel and Sarah (Groman) Wimmer were Mary Ann, Hannah Elizabeth, Amanda, [4]Solomon (born Feb. 16, 1856, died March 1st, age 2 wks.), William G. and Sarah.

Daniel Wimmer died Sept. 12, 1884, age 61 years, 3 mos., 19 days. Sarah (Groman) Wimmer died Oct. 4, 1895, age 77 years, 9 mos., 4 days. They are buried at the Tohicken Church in the old grave yard, the south central section.

The first child of Daniel and Sarah was [4]Mary Ann Wimmer, born Aug. 11, 1849, baptized into the Lutheran faith Nov. 1849. Mary Ann Wimmer married Anthony Lewis, no date available. He was born May 4, 1853, the son of Lewis and Frannie (Allhouse) Lewis. Anthony was a stone mason by trade. They lived in Hagersville, Bucks Co., Pa. Anthony and Mary Ann had two sons, Edwin Lewis, born 1882, and William, a couple of years younger—I have no dates. Anthony Lewis died May 1, 1907, age 53 years, 11 mos., 27 days. Mary Ann (Wimmer) Lewis died Sept. 29, 1929, age 83 years, 1 mo., 19 days. She died at the Germantown Lutheran Home where she was an inmate for some years after her husband's death. They are buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery.

[5]Edwin Lewis had a public school education. He was a conductor for the Phila. Rapid Transit Co. Edwin Lewis married Harriet Watz in April, 1907. She was born in 1863. They had no children. They lived in Phila., Pa. Edwin Lewis died Jan. 7, 1935, age 53 years. Harriet Watz Lewis died in 1943, age 80 years. They are buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery, 31st and Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa.

The second son, [5]William W. Lewis was employed by the Penna. Railroad. He married a Monhoy. They had two children, Mary Margaret Lewis and William Anthony Lewis. I have no dates. They lived in Phila., Pa. Their whereabouts are unknown. It was reported that William Lewis had gone west.

PEARSON LEWIS

The second child of Daniel and Sarah (Groman) Wimmer was Hannah Elizabeth. She was born on Dec. 14, 1850 and was baptized on June 22, 1851. She had a public school education. [4]Hannah Elizabeth Wimmer married Pearson Lewis on Nov. 21, 1874. They were married by Rev. Adolph Waltz. Pearson Lewis was born June 6, 1851, son of Lewis and Feronica (Althouse) Lewis. Pearson had a public school education and was a shoemaker by trade.

Pearson and Hannah Lewis lived on a farm which was located on the Quakertown and Doylestown Highway, No. 313, just north of the Three Mile Road Creek.

The children of Pearson and Hannah were Lydia Lewis, [5]William Henry Lewis (born Nov. 28, 1877 and died Feb. 23, 1880, age 2 years, 2 mos., 25 days), the third child Lowis Daniel Lewis, (Franie) Feronica Lewis, and Mary Elizabeth Lewis.

Pearson Lewis died Jan. 29, 1927, age 75 years, 7 mos., 23 days. Hannah Elizabeth Lewis died July 18, 1930, age 79 years, 7 mos., 4 days, buried at the Tohicken Church.

[5]Lydia, the first child of Pearson and Hannah E. Wimmer Lewis, was born Jan. 20, 1876. Lydia had a public school education and worked as a maid in Perkasie, Pa. Lydia Lewis married Carey S. Groff on May 28, 1896. Carey was born Nov. 9, 1874, son of Thomas and Maria Groff. Carey attended public school. He was in the insurance business in Perkasie, Pa. for quite a few years. Carey and Lydia Lewis Groff had two children: Elizabeth Groff, born Aug. 3, 1896, and Clarence L. Groff, born Feb. 23, 1898. Elizabeth and Clarence Groff graduated from high school. [6]Elizabeth took care of her father's insurance business during his illness and after his death, she took over the business. She is also employed by the Perkasie Trust Co. Carey S. Groff died Oct. 16, 1939, age 64 years, 11 mos., 25 days. He is buried at Perkasie Lutheran Cemetery. Elizabeth Groff is not married. She lives at home with her mother at 27 W. Fourth Street, Perkasie, Pa.

The second child of Carey and Lydia Groff was [6]Clarence L. Groff. He was born Feb. 23, 1898. He is a high school graduate and operates a barber shop on 7th St., Perkasie, Pa. Clarence L. Groff married Iona Minnich Maurer on Oct. 11, 1934. She was born April 11, 1900, the daughter of William R. and Lydia Ann Minnich. Iona operates a ladies sports wear store at 3rd and Branch Sts., Quakertown, Pa. They reside at 107 S. Hellertown Ave., Quakertown, Pa. Iona had a son, Harry R. Maurer, born Aug. 28, 1918. He was a graduate of Quakertown High School in 1936. Harry R. Maurer was a First Lieutenant in the Air Force. He served in Korea eleven months. Harry R. Maurer married Eleanor Bedford Aug. 6, 1937. They have a son, Scott Lee, born Dec. 3, 1945. Harry Maurer was killed April 20, 1954 on a training flight. The plane he was co-piloting crashed into a fog-shrouded mountain near Burbank, Calif. His age was 35 years, 7 mos., 23 days. His body was entombed in the mausoleum at Perkasie, Pa. The second child of Pearson and Hannah was [5]William Henry Lewis, born Nov. 28, 1877 and died Feb. 23, 1880, age 2 years, 2 mos., 25 days. The third child of Pearson and Hannah Lewis was [5]Louis Daniel Lewis, born Feb. 23, 1879.

LOUIS D. LEWIS

He had a public school education. For a few years he was employed by Carey Groff in the insurance business in Perkasie, Pa. Then he secured employment with the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company as a trolley car conductor, which job he held until 1947, when he retired on pension. Louis Daniel Lewis married Elizabeth Finegan June 15, 1910. She was born in Phila., Pa. on April 23, 1887. The children of Louis and Elizabeth were Harvey Lewis, John Philip Lewis, Raymond Lewis, Walter Lewis, Edward Lewis and Evelyn Lewis. The first child of Louis and Elizabeth was [6]Harvey Lewis, born June 12, 1911 in Phila., Pa. He had a public school education.

Harvey Lewis married Beatrice Gallager July 14, 1951. Beatrice was born Dec. 20, 1908. Harvey is a driver-salesman for the Parkway Baking Company of Philadelphia.

The second child of Louis D. and Elizabeth (Finegan) Lewis was [6]John Philip Lewis, born Aug. 5, 1914. He had a public school education and is an electrician. He is not married. He lives at 976 Carver Street, Philadelphia, Pa. The third child of Louis D. and Elizabeth was [6]Raymond Lewis, born June 1, 1917. He had a public school education and is employed by the Phila. Electric Co. Raymond Lewis married Charlotte Wallace, Sept. 1939. Raymond and Charlotte have one daughter, [7]Elizabeth Lewis, born April 4, 1947. They live at 9208 Andover Street, Philadelphia, Pa. The fourth child of Louis D. and Elizabeth was [6]Walter Lewis, born Sept. 30, 1920. He had a public school education, and served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps in 1945 and 1946. He was a Pfc. Walter Lewis married Sarah Casey March 1, 1947. She was born Dec. 26, 1922. Walter is employed by the I.T.E. Circuit Breaker Company of Phila. Walter and Sarah have one son, [7]Walter Lewis, Jr., born March 1, 1948. They live at 4523 Devereaux St., Phila. The fifth child of Louis D. and Elizabeth was [6]Edward Lewis, born July 21, 1923. He had a public school education. Edward Lewis married Gertrude Apple Nov. 15, 1947. She was born June 11, 1926. Their children are [7]Linda Lewis, born Feb. 13, 1948, [7]Thomas Lewis, born Aug. 27, 1950. Edward is employed at a Roller Bearing Plant. They reside at 551 W. Indiana Ave., Philadelphia.

The last child of Louis and Elizabeth was [6]Evelyn Lewis, born June 28, 1922. She is a high school graduate and a graduate of Kings Co. Hospital of Brooklyn, N.Y. Evelyn enlisted in the U.S. Navy Nursing Corps and served from Jan. 1945 to Aug. 1946. She was recalled in Feb. 1951. Evelyn is serving at the Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, Pa. Evelyn is not married. She lives with her father, Louis D. Lewis at 2015 Pratt Street, Phila., Pa. Elizabeth Finegan Lewis died April 15, 1938, age 51 years, 8 days. She is buried at Mount Peace Cemetery, at 31st and Lehigh Avenue, Phila., Pa.

ERWIN CLEMENS

The fourth child of Pearson and Hannah Lewis was [5]Feronica or (Franie) Lewis, born Feb. 25, 1881. She had a public school education. Feronica Lewis married Erwin W. Clemens Nov. 30, 1901 at Telford, Pa. by Rev. C. R. Fetter. Erwin was born Dec. 5, 1880, son of John N. and Ida Clemens. Erwin had a public school education. He is in the plumbing and heating business at 1529 Pine Street, Norristown, Pa., where they also live. The children of Erwin and Franie Clemens were Edith Clemens, Mary Clemens, Florence Clemens, Harold Clemens, Alice Clemens, Marian Clemens and Robert Clemens.

The first child of Erwin and Franie was [6]Edith Clemens, born April 24, 1903. She had a public school education. Edith Clemens married Weldon Ryder July 28, 1928. Weldon was born June 25, 1898, son of James and Lena (Mitchell) Ryder. Weldon and Edith had two sons, [7]Harry Ryder, born Oct. 26, 1932 and [7]Elmer Ryder born June 9, 1936. Weldon is a mail carrier. They live at Trapp, Pa. The second child of Erwin and Franie was [6]Mary Clemens, born June 11, 1907. She had a public school education. Mary Clemens married Karl Gustafason Sept. 6, 1938. He was born Sept. 23, 1898, son of Gustaf and Matilda Gustafason. Karl was born in Smalanda,

Sweden. Mary and Karl have one son, [7]Bobby Carl Gustafason, born May 16, 1945. Karl is a florist in Belmar, N. J., R.D. 1, Box 82, where they also live.

The third child of Erwin and Franie was Florence Clemens, born July 4, 1909. She had a public school education. [6]Florence Clemens married Clair Rauch June 24, 1936. He was born Feb. 14, 1903, son of Irwin H. and Caroline (Miller) Rauch. Clair and Florence have one son, [7]Edward Rauch, born Feb. 25, 1937.

The fourth child of Erwin and Franie was [6]Harold Clemens, born April 16, 1913. He had a public school education. Harold Clemens married Marguerite Hitchen June 6, 1931. She was born May 7, 1912, daughter of Benjamin and Ida May (Minnick) Hitchen. Harold is a plumber. The children of Harold and Marguerite are [7]Harold Clemens, Jr., born May 9, 1933, [7]Joan Clemens, born June 20, 1943, [7]Nancy Clemens, born July 2, 1936, [7]Robert Clemens, Nov. 16, 1942, [7]Judith Clemens, born April 13, 1946. Harold Clemens' live in Norristown, Pa.

The fifth child of Erwin and Franie was [6]Alice Clemens, born Dec. 6, 1915. She had a public school education. Alice Clemens married Frank Haswell Nov. 20, 1936. He was born March 25, 1910, son of Walter and Grace Haswell. Frank is an office worker.

The sixth child of Erwin and Franie was [6]Marian Clemens, born Feb. 26, 1916. She had a public school education. Marian Clemens married Fletcher Davis April 24, 1939. He was born June 19, 1907, son of Martin and Harriet Davis. Fletcher is a roofer. Marian and Fletcher have one child, [7]Evelyn Doris Fletcher, born June 29, 1943. The last child of Erwin and Franie (Lewis) Clemens was [6]Robert Clemens, born Feb. 9, 1924. He had a public school education. Robert Clemens married Florence Hartz, April 19, 1947. She was born Sept. 1, 1917. [6]Robert and Florence have one daughter, [7]Ruth Ann Clemens born Jan. 28, 1948. Robert works for his father in the plumbing and heating business, at 1529 Pine Street, Norristown, Pa.

AMANDA BACHMAN AND FRANK HYATT

The third child of Daniel and Sarah (Groman) Wimmer was [4]Amanda Wimmer born March 11, 1853. She attended public school and was instructed in the German language, which was taught in this section of the state at that time. When only a child she went to live with Joseph Keller's in Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., who raised her. On Feb. 23, 1889, Amanda Wimmer married George Bachman. They were married in Phillipsburg, N. J., after which they lived on a small farm near Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa. George and Amanda had one daughter, [5]Mary Bachman, born Sept. 20, 1890. She had a public school education. George and Amanda separated. Mary Bachman married Frank Hyatt, July 5, 1907. He was born March 29, 1887, the son of Fredrick and Mary Jane Hyatt. Frank had a public school education and is a machinist. The children of Mary and Frank Hyatt were Grace Elizabeth, Alice Amanda, Charles, Howard, Charlotte Mary, Franklin Raymond Hyatt. George Bachman died at the county home near Nazareth, Pa. Amanda (Wimmer) Bachman died at the home of her daughter, Mary Hyatt, in Easton, Pa. on July 12, 1942, age 89 years, 4 mos., 1 day. She is buried at the Northampton Memorial Shrine near Easton, Pa. The first child of Mary and Frank was [6]Grace Elizabeth Hyatt, born May 4, 1910. She is a graduate from Bethlehem High School and from Temple University Nursing School. She is a graduate nurse. Grace Elizabeth Hyatt

married Dr. Michael R. Denny, Jan. 14, 1945. Dr. Denny was born June 19, 1907, son of Michael and Catherine Denny. The children of Dr. and Grace E. Denny are [7]Edward Francis, born April 6, 1946, [7]Mary Catherine, born Dec. 2, 1948, [7]Richard Michael, born Sept. 3, 1950, [7]John Joseph born Jan. 27, 1952 and [7]Paul James Denny, born Feb. 13, 1954. Dr. and Grace E. Denny live in Philadelphia.

The second child of Mary and Frank was [6]Alice Amanda Hyatt, born Jan. 23, 1912. She is a graduate of the Bethlehem High School and was a sales girl. Alice Amanda Hyatt married Charles Miller June 10, 1933. He was born Jan. 13, 1906, the son of Nellie (Burkhart) and Charles Miller, Sr. He is a machinist. Charles and Alice have one son, [7]Raymond Miller, born August 26, 1936. They live at 2624 Muhlfeld St., Phila., Pa. The third child of Frank and Mary was [6]Charles Howard Hyatt, born Dec. 9, 1913. He is a graduate of Wilson High School of Easton. He is a salesman. Charles Howard Hyatt married Pearl Burkhart May 27, 1933. She was born Sept. 13, 1916, the daughter of Frank and Katie (Brader) Burkhart. Charles and Pearl Hyatt have one son, [7]Francis Leonard Hyatt, born Sept. 14, 1936. They live at 1841 Carlile St., Bethlehem, Pa.

The fourth child of Frank and Mary was [6]Charlotte Mary Hyatt, born Jan. 14, 1917. She is a graduate of Wilson High School of Easton, Pa. She was a waitress. Charlotte Mary Hyatt married Rex Curtis April 29, 1950. He was born Dec. 20, 1909. He is a draftsman. There are no children. They live at 1725 Madison Street, Maywood, Ill.

The fifth child of Frank and Mary (Bachman) Hyatt was [6]Franklin Raymond Hyatt, born June 29, 1919. He is a graduate of Wilson High School of Easton, Pa. He is a salesman. Franklin Raymond Hyatt married Mazie Bloom Oct. 12, 1940. She was born Jan. 19, 1921, the daughter of Frank and Naomi Bloom. Franklin and Mazie have two children, [7]Jeffrey Hyatt born Sept. 7, 1941 and [7]Peggie Jane Hyatt, born July 25, 1949. Franklin and Mazie live at 76 W. Steward Street, Washington, N. J.

Frank and Mary Hyatt live at 681 South 25th St., Easton, Pa.

WILLIAM WIMMER

The fifth child of Daniel and Sarah (Groman) Wimmer was [4]William G. Wimmer, born June 15, 1857. He was baptized Sept. 15, 1857, confirmed at Keller's Lutheran Church Nov. 25, 1876, by the Rev. J. F. Ohl, Keller's Church is in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. William learned the shoemaking trade at Daniel Horn's shoe shop in Keelersville, Bucks Co., Pa. William G. Wimmer married Mary Ann Hager Feb. 18, 1882. They were married by Rev. J. F. Ohl in Quakertown, Pa., Pastor of Keller's Church, Lutheran congregation. Mary Ann Hager was born Feb. 18, 1860, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Gerhart) Hager of East Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Illness had caused William to quit the shoe business. He was employed at the Bethlehem Steel Plant in Bethlehem, Pa. After their marriage they started house-keeping on New Street, near Third Street, Bethlehem, Pa. After working in Bethlehem several years, work became slack at Bethlehem Steel and William was laid off. Also about that time his father, Daniel Wimmer, died. His mother had sale. William bought the homestead and moved back to East Rockhill. William's health being improved he secured employment with Reading Hafler, making shoes and leather boots. This was in 1884. William sold the place again and in 1889

moved to Hilltown Twp. near Unionville, Pa. In 1890 William got the job as toll gate keeper at Unionville, Pa., for what was then called the Bethlehem Pike, now Route 309. The toll gate was located on the Bucks Co. side, the pike being the county line at this place between Bucks and Montgomery Counties. William collected toll and did shoe repairing for 14 years. In 1904 William and his son Harvey built a twin house on E. Broad Street, Souderton, Pa. On the 28 of Dec., 1904 William Wimmer and family moved into their new home. William got a job as janitor and night watchman at the Union National Bank and Trust Co. of Souderton, Pa., which he held until 1930, also did shoe repairing besides the bank job. The children of William and Mary Wimmer were Harvey H., Lottie Elizabeth, Katie Nelda, Sadie Ellen, Clara May, and Ida Naomi.

Mary Ann (Hager) Wimmer died Oct. 16, 1913, age 53 years, 7 mos., 27 days. William G. Wimmer died March 25, 1931, age 73 years, 9 mos., 10 days. They are buried at Hillside Cemetery, Souderton, Pa.

HARVEY H. WIMMER

The first child of William and Mary was [5]Harvey H. Wimmer, born August 29, 1882 in Bethlehem, Pa., baptized Oct. 8, 1882 by Rev. N. Z. Snyder and confirmed on the 16th day of April, 1904 by the Rev. D. H. Reiter, Pastor of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Souderton, Pa. Harvey had a public school education and was a cigarmaker. Harvey H. Wimmer married Emma B. Delp on the 16th day of Sept. 1905. They were married at Lansdale, Pa. by the Rev. James L. Becker. Emma was born Jan. 31, 1886, daughter of Henry B. and Annie B. Delp. She was baptized Nov. 7, 1891 by James L. Becker. Emma B. Delp was also confirmed by Rev. James L. Becker in Christ Lutheran Church of Towamencin near Mainland, Pa., about 1902. Emma was a factory worker. In June 1917 Harvey secured employment with the Lehigh Valley Transit Company as a motorman, operating between Allentown, Pa. and Chestnut Hill near the Phila. City Line, there connecting with the Phila. Rapid Transit Co. and between Allentown and Norristown, Pa., there connecting with the Phila. and Western Railway. In 1929 Harvey quit the trolley, when he became owner and operator of the Souderton and Telford News, which he sold again in 1936. He is now employed by the Reading Railway Co. as a crossing watchman.

The children of Harvey H. and Emma Wimmer were Howard D., Grace D., Elsie D., Lillian Mae, George D., Paul Wayne, Warren Richard and William Henry Wimmer. [6]Howard D. Wimmer was born Feb. 25, 1906 in Hatfield Twp., Pa. Howard attended Hatfield public and high school. He served in the U.S. Navy before World War II. Howard D. Wimmer married Kathryn Charlotte Wholer on Dec. 12, 1925 from Perkasie, Pa. Kathryn was born Nov. 4, 1909, a factory worker. Howard was employed by Weaver's Structural Steel plant at Lansdale, Pa. The children of Howard and Kathryn Wimmer are Richard, Dorothy, and Geraldine Wimmer. [7]Richard Wimmer was born June 12, 1930 in Hatfield, Pa. He graduated from Gloucester High School, New Jersey. He served in the Navy and is now an automobile mechanic. Richard is not married. Howard Wimmer secured employment at the Philadelphia Navy Yard about 1938. They moved to Gloucester, N.J., where they still live. Howard has been promoted to leadman. [7]Dorothy Wimmer was born July 10, 1931. She graduated from high school in Gloucester and was quite prominent in sports. She was an office worker. Dorothy Wimmer married John Lynch on Feb. 18, 1950.

John was born Sept. 19, 1926, son of John and Eva (Addison) Lynch. He graduated from high school and served in the U.S. Army in World War II, was a Pfc. John is now employed at the New York Ship Co., Camden, N. J. Dorothy and John's children are [8]Deborah Elaine Lynch, born May 11, 1951 and [8]Sandra Lee Lynch, born July 25, 1953. The third child of Howard and Kathryn Wimmer was [7]Geraldine Wimmer, born Feb. 12, 1941 in Gloucester, N. J. She is a student in the Gloucester school.

The second child of Harvey and Emma Wimmer was Grace D. Wimmer, born April 1, 1908. Grace was baptized July 15, 1912 and confirmed on Easter, 1923. She attended Hatfield High School and is a factory worker. [6]Grace D. Wimmer married Elmer Wilmer Rupert April 9, 1929, son of Charles and Emma (Mumbauer) Rupert of Lansdale, Pa. He was born July 19, 1910. Elmer was a hosiery worker. Elmer and Grace have one daughter, [7]Althea Emma Rupert, born Oct. 22, 1929. She is a graduate of Hatfield High School and a member of the Grace Lutheran Church of Hatfield, Pa. She is an operator in a clothing factory. Elmer and Grace Rupert live at 30 N. Main Street, Hatfield, Pa. Althea Emma Rupert married Paul Quintrell June 12, 1948. Paul was born May 25, 1927, son of William and Jessie Irene Quintrell of Quakertown, Pa. Paul is a foundry worker. They reside on So. Maple Ave., Hatfield, Pa.

[6]Elsie D. Wimmer, the third child of Harvey H. and Emma Wimmer, was born Dec. 9, 1911, and was baptized July 15, 1912. She graduated from Hatfield High May 31, 1930. Elsie attended Penn State College and graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in June of 1937. Elsie is an elementary teacher at Penn Square, East Norriton Twp. just outside of Norristown, Pa. Elsie is not married. She lives at home keeps house for her father, at 103 E. Broad Street, Hatfield, Pa.

The fourth child of Harvey H. and Emma was Lillian Mae Wimmer, born Nov. 21, 1913 at Ambler, Pa., baptized Dec. 15, 1913, confirmed Easter of 1929. (Howard, Grace, Elsie and Mae were baptized and confirmed by Rev. Warren Nickel of the Emmanuel's Lutheran Church of Souderton, Pa. [6]Lillian Mae graduated from Hatfield High School May 13, 1931, also graduated from the Lansdale School of Business in 1933. Lillian Mae was employed by the Shonneman Clothing Manufacturing Co. of Souderton, Pa. Lillian Mae Wimmer married Kenneth Woodward Fletcher Oct. 13, 1939. Kenneth was born Jan. 21, 1915, son of Harry and Jennie Fletcher. He attended Souderton High School. Kenneth is in the trucking business, doing long distance hauling. Kenneth and Lillian Mae have one son, [7]Harry Kenneth Fletcher, born on March 14, 1943. They live midway between Hatfield and Souderton, Pa. on the Hatfield-Souderton Road.

[6]George D. Wimmer, the fifth child of Harvey H. and Emma Wimmer, was born March 26, 1916 in Jersey City, New Jersey. George was baptized Sept. 10, 1916 by Rev. Warren Nickel. George graduated from Hatfield High in 1934, and from Bluffton College, Bluffton, Ohio in 1939 with an A.B. degree. George entered the service Nov. 25, 1941. First in Coast Defense Anti-Aircraft, then with the 28th Division in Germany. Before going to Germany Sergeant George D. Wimmer married Constance Ann Garus on Dec. 23, 1943. She was born June 8, 1922, daughter of Constantine and Thekla Garus of Logan, Philadelphia, Pa. Constance was an employee of the Federal Reserve Bank of Phila., Pa. On July 30, 1944, George D. Wimmer was received into the Grace Lutheran Church of Hatfield, Pa. by con-

firmation and Constance Wimmer by baptism. George had two battle stars, for the Battle of the Rhine and of Central Germany. Then, with a company of men he was sent behind the lines on mopping up duty. Staff Sergeant George D. Wimmer received his discharge from the U.S. Army Nov. 19, 1945, having served four years, less 5 days. George D. Wimmer received his Master's Degree at the University of Penn. in 1948. He is now teaching at Ridley Park High School, where he is also a coach for the school. The children of George and Constance Wimmer are [7]Patricia Jeanne Wimmer, born Jan. 20, 1947 and [7]George Michael Wimmer, born Oct. 11, 1953. George Wimmers' live at 2108 Grand Ave., Holmes, Pa.

[6]Paul Wayne Wimmer, the sixth child of Harvey and Emma (Delp) Wimmer, was born Oct. 8, 1917 and baptized Feb. 27, 1923. Paul graduated from Hatfield High School in 1935 and from Bluffton College of Bluffton, Ohio in 1940 with an A.B. degree in chemistry. Paul Wayne Wimmer was confirmed in Grace Lutheran Church, Hatfield, Pa., April 10, 1938. Paul secured employment with the DuPont Chemical Company. Later he took a job with the Atlas Powder Co. After being with the company for about a year, he was made one of the supervisors of their laboratory in St. Louis, Mo. While in St. Louis Paul Wayne Wimmer married Ruth Ida Bonser. They were married May 16, 1942. Ruth was born Aug. 25, 1920, daughter of Harry and Pauline Bonser of Martins Creek, Pa. Paul and Ruth met in college. Ruth graduated from high school in 1937. Ruth attended Bluffton College, but finished her work at Penn State, from which she graduated in 1942 as a dietitian. Paul and Ruth lived in St. Louis until the spring of 1944, when Paul quit his job and came home, saying "I am going with my brothers," three of his brothers being in service. Paul entered the service May 25, 1944. He was with the chemical outfit. He was sent to the Pacific—in the invasion of Luzon he was with the second company that landed and he was there until the war ended. When Paul entered the service, Ruth secured employment at Penn State College as a dietitian for one of their dormitories. Master Sergeant Paul Wayne Wimmer received his discharge from the U.S. Army Feb. 1, 1946. After discharge he did post graduate work at Penn State College, where Ruth remained as dietitian. After returning from State College, Paul secured employment with the Baker Chemical Company of Philipsburg, N. J., where he is still employed. Paul is now the assistant director. The children of Paul and Ruth are [7]Loreen Sue Wimmer, born June 10, 1948, [7]William Eric Wimmer, born Nov. 14, 1951 and [7]Mark Alan Wimmer, born June 8, 1954. Paul lives at Belfast, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania.

[6]Warren Richard Wimmer, the seventh child of Harvey H. and Emma Wimmer, was born Aug. 1, 1920. He was baptized Feb. 27, 1923 and confirmed April 10, 1938 in Grace Lutheran Church of Hatfield, Pa. Warren graduated from Hatfield High School June 1938. In Sept., 1938 he entered Perkiomen Prep. School. In June, 1939 Warren graduated from Perkiomen. While at Perkiomen and also in high school he was on the basketball team. He was on the team that represented the Perkiomen school at the Penn Relay in Phila. where they won first prize. Later, the middle Atlantic States Athletic Union held a meet in Phoenixville, Pa., where Warren won first in the broad jump and third in the high jump contests. In Sept., 1939, Warren entered Penn State Forestry School; after a year and a half at Penn State he learned that he would have to go into the service. He did not return to college for the second semester. Warren entered the service July 22, 1942.

He was put into the U.S. Army Medical Corps. Warren served with the 157th Gen. Hosp. Unit as an X-ray technician. They were stationed in England. He served until the war ended. He received his discharge at Fort McPherson, Ga., March 15, 1946. Sergeant Warren Richard Wimmer married Bessie Douglas Wilson July 28, 1945, of Atlanta, Ga. She was born Nov. 4, 1921, the daughter of Fred and Luree Wilson. Bessie is a high school graduate. She was an insurance underwriter and office supervisor for the Utica Mutual Insurance Company of Atlanta, Ga. Warren and Bessie Wimmer have two children: [7]Warren Richard Wimmer, Jr., born Feb. 8, 1947 and [7]Nancy Elaine Wimmer, born July 30, 1951. Warren, Sr. is a carpenter and they live on So. Maple Ave., below Vine St., Hatfield, Pa.

William Henry Wimmer, the eighth and last child of Harvey H. and Emma D. Wimmer, was born Aug. 13, 1922, baptized Feb. 27, 1923 and confirmed April 10, 1938. Bill, as he was called, graduated from Hatfield High on the 1st day of June, 1940 and entered Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., Sept., 1940. After one year in college Bill knew that he had to go into service, and then he did not return to college in 1941. Dec. 7, 1942 Bill passed his examination. Feb. 4, 1943 he left for camp. He was assigned to the Air Corps and sent to Florida, after being in about a dozen different camps in the U.S. Bill was shipped to Natal, Brazil as a flight clerk. March 1, 1945 he took off for his first flight across the So. Atlantic to the Gold Coast, the west coast of Africa. On May 10, 1945 on Ascension Day, on their return trip from the Gold Coast, they crash-landed on Ascension Island, a refueling station. The crash exploded the gas tanks and the plane burned. Bill did not burn, according to the reports received. Bill opened the door and jumped out. He ran only about 50 yards when he fell. William Henry Wimmer's body arrived at Hatfield April 20, 1948. April 24th he was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Souderton, Pa. His age was 22 years, 8 mos., 27 days.

Emma Delp Wimmer died Feb. 27, 1950, age 64 years, 27 days. She is buried at Hillside Cemetery, Souderton, Pa.

HARRY RAU

The second child of William G. and Mary (Hager) Wimmer was Lottie Elizabeth Wimmer. She was born July 7, 1886. Lottie attended public school and was a factory worker. Lottie Elizabeth was confirmed the 16th day of April, 1904 by Rev. D. H. Reiter, pastor of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Souderton, Pa. Lottie Elizabeth Wimmer married Harry G. Rau March 13, 1905. Harry was born Jan. 25, 1882, son of Harry and Evelyn Rau. Harry, Jr. was a carriage automobile painter. He was employed by Dr. R. V. Mattison of Ambler, Pa. Harry and Lottie had three children, Walter, Marion and Arthur William Rau. Walter W. Rau was born July 10, 1905. He had a public school education and is a salesman. Walter W. Rau married Louise Klemyer Oct. 11, 1946. She was born June 12, 1926, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klemyer. Walter and Louise have two sons, [7]Walter Gary Rau, born Sept. 4, 1948 and [7]Richard Gregory Rau, born May 30, 1952. The second child of Harry and Lottie was [6]Marion Rau, born Jan. 15, 1916. She is a graduate of Ambler High School and is employed as an office worker by the American Chemical Paint Co. of Ambler, Pa. Marion Rau married Charles Dorrance Jones, Jr., June 8, 1951. He was born Sept. 21, 1916, son of Charles Dorrance and Cordelia Knight

Jones. Charles, Jr. is a graduate of the Penn Charter School and of the University of Penn. Marion took a course in Art at the Glenside School of Art. They reside at 106 Gowen Ave., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.

The third child of Harry and Lottie was [6]Arthur William Rau, born Oct. 15, 1923. He graduated from Ambler High School in 1941. He attended the University of Penn. He served in the U.S. Navy Air Force, rank of Ensign. Arthur William Rau married Janet Frey June 2, 1945. She was born Aug. 17, 1924, the daughter of Ralph E. and Anna W. Frey. She is a graduate of the Steven School of Germantown, and was employed as a model. The children of Arthur and Janet are [7]Arthur William Rau, Jr., born March 29, 1953 and [7]Frances Wetherstine Rau, born March 22, 1954. Arthur Rau's reside on Meade Road, Broad Axe, Montg. Co., Pa.

Harry G. Rau died Feb. 13, 1929, age 47 years, 19 days. Lottie Elizabeth (Wimmer) Rau died Nov. 3, 1947, age 61 years, 3 mos., 27 days. They are buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Ambler, Pa.

RINE C. FREED

The third child of William G. and Mary Wimmer was [5]Katie Nelda, born July 30, 1888. She had a public school education and was a factory worker. Katie Nelda Wimmer married Rine C. Freed, Dec. 10, 1910. Rine was born Dec. 3, 1886, son of Elias B. and Annie (Clemens) Freed. Rine was a graduate of Souderton High School in 1904 and West Chester State Teacher's College, 1909. Rine taught school for some years. Then he was in business for himself for a number of years, due to illness he now has a part time job with the Emlet Bros. Wholesale Poultry and Egg dealers. Rine and Katie Freed's children are Mary Nelda, James, and Marjorie Lois. [6]Mary Nelda Freed was born Aug. 20, 1917. She graduated from Souderton High School and was a factory worker. Mary Nelda Freed married Michael Newton Clemens Aug. 20, 1938. He was born May 15, 1914, the son of Harvey and Alice Clemens. M. Newton is a high school graduate and he served in the U.S. Navy, as a Radar Seaman. Newton is a salesman. Newton and Nelda Clemens' children are [7]John Kieth, born Jan. 28, 1939, [7]Michael Scott, born May 20, 1947 and [7]James Timothy, born May 3, 1952. Newton Clemens' reside at 240 E. Summit Street, Souderton, Pa. The second child of Rine and Katie was [6]James R. Freed, born Sept. 25, 1925. He is a high school graduate and attended Williamson Trade School. James Freed served in the U.S. Navy Air Force as an airman and gunner second class. He is a graduate of the Radio Electronic Institute of Phila., Pa. and is employed by the Bristol Engineering Co. as an electronic technician. James R. Freed married Charlotte Coakley Nov. 7, 1953. She was born June 3, 1928, the daughter of Millard E. and Stella Coakley. They were married by Dr. William Seaman at the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Souderton, Pa. Charlotte is a graduate of the Springfield High School and is employed by the Aetna Life Insurance Co. of Phila. as a secretary. James and Charlotte have two children, [7]Susan Dare Freed, born June 21, 1954 and [7]Dennie Ryan Freed, born May 25, 1955.

The third child of Rine and Katie Freed was [6]Marjorie Lois, born Feb. 5, 1930, a high school graduate and a factory worker. Marjorie Lois Freed married Harvey L. Alderfer June 12, 1948. He was born Sept. 28, 1927, son of Harvey M. and Lillian Alderfer. Harvey, Jr. is a high school and Rider College graduate. He is employed by his father—garage work, auto

salesman, auto insurance, Notary Public. Harvey and Marjorie have one daughter [7]Sharon Lynn Alderfer, born Aug. 4, 1952. They reside on E. Chestnut Street, Souderton, Pa.

GEORGE F. KULP

[5]Sadie Ellen Wimmer, the fourth child of William G. and Mary Ann (Hager) Wimmer, was born Nov. 7, 1891. She had a public school education and was a factory worker. Sadie Ellen Wimmer married George F. Kulp Nov. 18, 1911. George was born April 9, 1890, son of Oswin and Catharine Kulp. He had a public school education and was a cigarmaker. Later he was Chief of Police of Souderton, Pa., a position he held for many years. He is now the tax collector of Souderton. The children of George and Sadie Kulp are Ethel Malvine Kulp, George Harold Kulp, Joy Kulp and Robert L. Kulp. George and Sadie Kulp live at 426 E. Broad Street, Souderton, Pa. [6]Ethel Malvine Kulp was born Jan. 17, 1921. She attended Souderton High School and was a hairdresser. She married Robert P. Shelly, Feb. 17, 1940. He was born May 10, 1919, son of Howard and Clara Shelly. Robert was a graduate of Sellersville High School and is now a salesman for Westinghouse Electrical Company. Their children are [7]Linda Shelly, born July 28, 1942, [7]Christine Shelly, born August 22, 1944. [7]Joann Shelly, born Feb. 28, 1948. They live at 830 W. 2nd Street, Lansdale, Pa. The second child of George and Sadie Kulp was George [6]Harold Kulp, born Sept. 15, 1922. He graduated from Souderton High School and served in the U.S. Field Artillery in World War II. His rank was Sergeant. George Harold Kulp married June A. Allebach March 27, 1948. She was born Jan. 20, 1928, daughter of Steward and Dorothy Allebach, June was a graduate of Souderton High School and was an office worker. George is a clothing factory worker. The children of George H. and June Kulp are [7]Wendy Kulp, born April 13, 1950 and [7]Gary Kulp, born Sept. 30, 1951. George and June Kulp live at 424 Nobel Street, Souderton, Pa.

The third child of George F. and Sadie Kulp was [6]Joy Kathleen Kulp, born April 14, 1926. She is a graduate of Souderton High School and was a factory worker. Joy Kathleen Kulp married Henry Alan Trumbore July 30, 1949. Henry was born April 18, 1923, son of Russell and Mamie Trumbore. He is a graduate of Souderton High School and is a plumber. The children of Henry and Joy Trumbore are [7]Connie, born Feb. 12, 1950, [7]Thomas, born May 23, 1951, [7]Todd, born Oct. 4, 1952. Henry and Joy Trumbore live on So. 5th Street, Souderton, Pa. The fourth child of George and Sadie was [6]Robert L. Kulp, born Nov. 24, 1927. He is a graduate of Souderton High School. He served in the U.S. Army as Pfc. Robert L. Kulp married Shirley Stover Aug. 11, 1951. She was born June 11, 1931, the daughter of Donald and Elizabeth Stover. She is a graduate of Souderton High School and was employed by the American Encaustic Tiling Co., Inc. of Lansdale, Pa. Robert is a member of the police force of Souderton, Pa. The children of Robert and Shirley Kulp are [7]Bobbie Ann, born March 6, 1952 and [7]Bruce Wayne, born March 20, 1954. Robert Kulps' live at 42 So. Fourth Street, Souderton, Pa.

The fifth child of William G. and Mary Wimmer was [5]Clara May Wimmer, born August 1, 1893. She had a public school education and was a factory worker. Clara May Wimmer married Edwin Pannepacker June 23, 1920. He was born June 11, 1890, son of Charles and Sallie Pannepacker.

Edwin had a public school education. Edwin is with H. D. Sampy Co., Inc., machinist, Telford, Pa. The children of Clara and Edwin Pannepacker were Ralph, Mark, and Paul. [6]Ralph Pannepacker was born May 9, 1922, a high school graduate. He served in the U. S. Army, a musician. He played with the Infantry Band. Ralph W. Pannepacker married Eleanor Shelly Oct. 24, 1942. She was born Aug. 29, 1925, the daughter of John Howard and Clara Shelly. Their children are [7]Dianne, born Aug. 1, 1944 and [7]Eric Pannepacker, born Feb. 8, 1947. Ralph is a barber. They live in Trumbauersville, Bucks Co., Pa.

The second child of Clara and Edwin Pannepacker was [6]Mark Pannepacker. He was born Aug. 27, 1926 and died Oct. 27, 1926, age two months. He is buried at the Reformed church cemetery, Telford, Pa. Edwin and Clara live on Fairmount Ave., Telford, Pa.

[6]Paul W. Pannepacker, born Oct. 28, 1927, was the third son of Edwin and Clare (Wimmer) Pannepacker. Paul attended Souderton High School and served in the U. S. Army Air Corps as a mechanic, rank of Pfc. Paul W. Pannepacker married Doris Hiltebeitel April 23, 1949. Doris was born March 29, 1931, the daughter of Wayne and Mabel Heiltebeitel. Doris attended Souderton High School and was a factory worker. The children of Paul and Doris Pannepacker are [7]Dana Glenn Pannepacker, born Dec. 23, 1950, [7]Paul Steven Pannepacker, born Dec. 7, 1951. (He died at birth) and [7]Douglass H. Pannepacker, born Oct. 28, 1954. Paul is employed by the Atlantic States Gas Co. as a crew foreman. They live on School Lane, Souderton.

PAUL AHLUM

The sixth child of William G. and Mary (Hager) Wimmer was [5]Ida Naomi Wimmer, born March 5, 1896 at Unionville, Bucks Co., Pa. She attended Souderton High School and was a factory worker. Ida Naomi Wimmer married Paul Ahlum May 2, 1917. Paul was born Sept. 23, 1894, son of Frank S. and Lillie Wambold Ahlum. Paul attended Perkasie High School and Palmer Business College of Philadelphia, Pa. Paul is part owner of the Quakertown Wholesale Confectionery Co. Paul Ahlums' reside at 400 Juniper Street, Quakertown, Pa. Paul and Ida Ahlum had one son, [6]Robert Paul Ahlum, born April 19, 1920. Robert is a graduate of Quakertown High and of Temple University of Phila., Pa. in 1942. Robert was employed by the Federal F.B.I. in Washington, D. C. He served in the U. S. Army Medical Administrative Corps in the Hawaiian Islands, World War II. Robert Paul Ahlum had the rank of Captain. Robert Paul Ahlum married Esther Scheets June 25, 1944. She was born Aug. 9, 1922 daughter of Chester George and Minnie Glassmyer Scheets. They were married by Rev. H. William Fittings in the St. John's Lutheran Church, Quakertown, Pa. Robert is employed by the Philco Corp. of Phila., Pa. The children of Robert and Esther (Scheets) Ahlum are [7]Barbara Jane, born Jan. 2, 1949, [7]Susan Jean, born Sept. 26, 1950, and [7]Diane Kay Ahlum, born March 16, 1954. Robert Ahlum's live at 432 North 4th Street, Souderton, Pa.

JEREMIAH HOOT

[4]Sarah Wimmer, the sixth child of Daniel and Sarah (Groman) Wimmer, was born Nov. 20, 1861, baptized into the Lutheran faith June 8, 1862. Sarah lived with her uncle and aunt, Andrew and Rebecca Wimmer and also with Jesse and Elizabeth Quatenfield. Elizabeth was an aunt of Sarahs.

Sarah Wimmer married Jeremiah Hoot, Nov. 17, 1883. They were married by Rev. D. H. Reiter. Jeremiah was born in 1859, the son of Charles and Louise Steele Hoot. He had public school education. He was a farmer and a deacon in the Applebachville Reformed Church. The children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Wimmer) Hoot were Amandus, Clara May, Eugene and Harvey Hoot. Jeremiah Hoot died Sept. 3, 1903, age 44 yrs. Sarah Hoot Apple died July 11, 1936, age 75 years, 7 mos. 21 days. They are buried at the Applebachville Church Cemetery. Sarah Hoot married Josiah Apple for her second husband. They were married Oct. 13, 1910 by Rev. Albert T. H. Steinhauer in Allentown, Pa. Josiah was born March 18, 1861. They lived in Perkasie, Pa. Josiah Apple died May 1, 1926, age 65 years, 1 mo., 23 days. He is buried at Keller's Church with his first wife. [5]Amandus Hoot was born June 24, 1888. He had a public school education. Amandus Hoot married Elizabeth Clymer June 26, 1915. She was born May 28, 1894, the daughter of Isaac and Margueret Cope Clymer. Amandus and Elizabeth Hoot have one daughter, [6]Evelyn Hoot, born Dec. 18, 1915. Evelyn is a graduate of the Perkasie High School and was an office worker. Amandus Hoot is employed by the U. S. Gauge, Sellersville, Pa. They live at 119 N. 9th St., Perkasie, Pa. [6]Evelyn C. Hoot married Richard Fitting in 1942. He is a high school graduate and the son of Paul and Esther Fitting of Erie, Pa. Richard is an oil salesman. They live in Kenmore, N. Y. Evelyn and Richard have two sons, [7]Richard Bennit Fitting, born June 8, 1947 and [7]Bradley Jay, born Sept. 9, 1950.

[5]Clara May Hoot, the second child of Jeremiah and Sarah Wimmer Hoot was born May 26, 1889. She had a public school education. Clara May Hoot married Theodore C. Wood August 19, 1911. He was born April 18, 1893. He had a public school education, and is an instrument repairman. They live at 118 W. 6th Street, Lansdale, Pa. The children of Theodore and Clara Hoot Wood were Clarence T. Wood, Blanche Miriam Wood and Gladys Marie Wood.

[6]Clarence T. Wood was born Jan. 27, 1912. He had a public school education. Clarence T. Wood married Marian Mathias on Sept. 3, 1931. Marian was born April 18, 1914, daughter of John and Marie (Bingsberger) Mathias. Clarence and Marian have two children, [7]Mary Ann Wood, born Dec. 25, 1933 and [7]Joan May Wood, born April 5, 1939. Clarence is a plastic worker. He works for C. H. L. Plastic Co. Clarence Wood's live on the Sellersville Road near Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa.

The second child of Theodore and Clara Wood was [6]Blanche Miriam Wood born April 28, 1914. She had a public school education and is an instructor at the Betty Reichenbach Conservatory of Music at Lansdale, Pa. Blanche Miriam is not married.

The third child of Theodore and Clara Wood was [6]Gladys Marie Wood, born Oct. 18, 1918. She had a public school education. Gladys Marie Wood married Harry L. Hoffer Dec. 24, 1937. He was born June 3, 1917, son of Harry and Beulah Hoffer. Harry L. is Supt. of the Hale Fire Pump. The children of Harry and Gladys are [7]Linda Jean Hoffer, born March 25, 1942 and [7]Robert Harry Hoffer, born July 2, 1949. They live in Lansdale, Pa.

[5]Eugene Hoot, the third child of Jeremiah and Sarah Hoot, was born July 6, 1891. He had a public school education and was a cigar maker. Eugene Hoot married Mary Alice Rowe, June 29, 1920. She was born Dec. 15, 1905, the daughter of Henry and Alice Rowe. Eugene is now foreman and cigar inspector.

The children of Eugene and Mary Alice Hoot were [6]Alvin Eugene Hoot, born March 7, 1921 and [6]Richard Winfield Hoot, born Oct. 11, 1924. Eugene and Mary Alice Hoot are divorced.

Alvin Eugene Hoot married Blanche Casey, the daughter of Richard and Jannet (Jones) Casey. [6]Alvin and Blanche have one son, [7]Alvin Eugene Hoot, Jr.

The fourth child of Jeremiah and Sarah (Wimmer) Hoot was [5]Harvey Hoot, born Feb. 10, 1903. Harvey had a public school education and is employed by the U. S. Gauge of Sellersville, Pa. Harvey Hoot married Helen Fultz Sept. 18, 1925. She was born Dec. 10, 1906 and baptized March 31, 1907. She was the daughter of Thomas and Helen Fultz of Quakertown, Pa. Helen Hoot died in 1931, age 25 years. She is buried at Lebanon, Pa. There were no children. Harvey Hoot married Ethel Smith, Sept. 14, 1929, for his second wife. Ethel was born July 22, 1910. The children of Harvey and Ethel Hoot were [6]Shirley Lou Hoot, born Oct. 18, 1934; (She died at birth.) Their second child was [6]Lawrence Edward Hoot, born Dec. 14, 1938. The third child was [6]Rodney Lee Hoot born March 15, 1944. They are divorced. Harvey also does clock and watch repairing at his home, 246 N. 3rd Street, Perkasie, Pa. Ethel lives in Phila., Pa.

STEPHEN WIMMER AND MICHAEL KELLER

The fourth child of J. George and Susanna Wimmer was [2]Stephen, born March 5, 1775. Stephen Wimmer married Anna Maria Haas. She was born Jan. 29, 1779. Their children were Sarah, Johannes, Elizabeth, and Hannah. Anna Maria Wimmer died April 30, 1813, age 34 years, 3 mos., 1 day.

Stephen Wimmer's second wife, Anna Catharine, was born April 30, 1777. They had two daughters, Anna Catharine, born Nov. 14, 1814 and Anna Maria, born June 12, 1816. Stephen's second wife, Anna Catharine died May 3, 1860, age 83 years, 6 mos., 3 days. Stephen Wimmer died Oct. 26, 1872, age 97 years, 7 mos., 21 days. [3]Catharine cared for her father after her mother had died. Anna Catharine Wimmer died Dec. 14, 1872, age 58 years, 1 mo. She was not married. All are buried at Keller's Church cemetery.

Stephen and Anna Catharine's second child, [3]Anna Maria, married a Stover of Stover's Mill.

The first child of Stephen and Maria Haas Wimmer was [3]Sarah Wimmer, born June 20, 1800. She married Michael Keller. He was born Dec. 9, 1786. Their children were John, Elizabeth, Israel, Hannah, Stephen, Felix, Reuben and James. Michael Keller died Nov. 25, 1853, age 66 years, 11 mos., 16 days. Sarah (Wimmer) Keller died Dec. 8, 1874, age 74 years, 5 mos., 18 days. They are buried at Keller's Church Cemetery.

[4]John Keller, their first son, married Sophia Bosler Aug. 8, 1847. She was born July 30, 1825. Their children were Franklin, Anna Louise, Madora, and Mary Elizabeth.

John Keller, born Nov. 26, 1822, died May 26, 1886, age 63 years, 6 mos. Sophia Keller died Feb. 15, 1920, age 94 years, 6 mos., 16 days. They are buried at Doylestown, Pa.

[5]Franklin Keller, the first child of John and Sophia, was born Oct. 6, 1849. He married Theresa A. Worthington Jan. 25, 1879. Their children were [6]Lela Keller, born March 28, 1892. She died Jan. 11, 1935, age 42 years, 9 mos., 14 days. The second child was [6]Lewis Keller, born April 2, 1893.

He married Blanche Wall. They had one child, [7]Vivian Keller, born March 31, 1914. She married John A. Ammon Nov. 20, 1934. They had a son, [8]John, Jr. Theresa Keller died. Franklin married Endora Sharswood Nov. 1, 1933. Endora Keller died. I have no dates. Franklin B. Keller died Oct. 4, 1948, age 100 years less two days. He is buried at the Doylestown Cemetery.

AARON SWARTZ

The second child of John and Sophia Keller was [5]Anna Louise Keller, born Nov. 15, 1852. Anna Louise Keller married Aaron S. Swartz April 20, 1876. They were married by the Rev. S. M. Andrews. Aaron Swartz later became a Judge of Montgomery County, Pa.

The children of Aaron and Anna Louise Swartz were Gertrude, Edna, Aaron S. II, and Annie Swartz. Judge Aaron S. Swartz died Aug. 28, 1923, age 74 years, 6 mos., 4 days. Anna Louise (Keller) Swartz died Feb. 13, 1924, age 71 years, 2 mos., 28 days. They are buried at the Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa.

[6]Gertrude Swartz was born March 16, 1877. Gertrude married George R. Buchanan May 17, 1900. They had two children, Nancy, born March 6, 1901 and George Buchanan II born Sept. 29, 1905. George R. Buchanan died March 1914. Gertrude (Swartz) Buchanan died March 6, 1943, age 66 years, 11 mos., 18 days.

[7]Nancy Buchanan married Perry A. Hunter Dec. 30, 1926. The children of Nancy and Perry were [8]Ann Hunter, born March 4, 1928 and Nancy Hunter.

[8]George Buchanan II married Beverly Cox in 1941. Then George II died July 6, 1953, age 47 years, 9 mos., 7 days.

The second child of Aaron and Anna Louise was [6]Edna Swartz, born April 2, 1884. Edna Swartz married Victor J. Roberts April 23, 1912. He was born in 1884 and died Sept. 8, 1932, age 48 years. Victor and Edna had one son [7]Victor Roberts, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1914. Victor Roberts, Jr. married Georgia McKinley. She was born Feb. 11, 1913. They had one daughter [8]Gloria Roberts, born June 11, 1914. Georgia Roberts died. Victor Roberts, Jr. married Mary W. Larzelere May 30, 1947 for his second wife. They had four children. I have no other records.

The third child of Aaron S. and Anna Louise was [6]Aaron S. Swartz II. He was born Aug. 20, 1887. Aaron S. Swartz II married Jean Buchanan Jan. 23, 1914. She was born June 9, 1889. Their children were Aaron S. [7]Swartz III, born Sept. 16, 1915, not married; their second child, [7]Rosalie Swartz, born June 25, 1917, married James Holland Sept. 7, 1940. Their children were [8]James Holland, Jr., born Nov. 1941, [8]Christopher Holland, born in 1943 and [8]John Holland, born in 1945. The third child of Aaron II and Jean Swartz was [7]Walter Swartz, born Dec. 22, 1918. Walter married Jean Stauffer Markley Oct. 16, 1946. They have two sons, [8]Douglas Swartz and [8]Alexander Swartz. They live in Tuscon, Arizona. The fourth child of Aaron and Anna Louise Swartz was Annie Swartz born June 11, 1889. [6]Annie married Stanley S. Anders Feb. 15, 1936. He was born in 1887 and died June 5, 1954, age 67 years.

The third child of John and Sophia (Bosler) Keller was [5]Hannah Madora Keller, born Oct. 15, 1857. She married Callender C. Van Horn, Feb. 12, 1880. Their children were: John [6]Clauncey Van Horn, born Jan. 26, 1886. He married Ida Lennox Kilpatrick April 25, 1917. The second child of

John and Madora was [6]Sophia K. Van Horn, born Feb. 12, 1890. Sophia married Daniel Stevenson Dec. 15, 1920.

The fourth child of John and Sophia Keller was [5]Mary E. Keller, born April 27, 1865. She attended high school in Norristown, then West Chester State Teacher's College. She was a school teacher. Mary E. Keller married William R. S. Fluck, Dec. 20, 1906. He was born Dec. 12, 1860 and died Jan. 16, 1941, age 81 years, 1 mo., 4 days. Later Mary worked at the Court House at Doylestown, Pa. They had no children.

[3]Elizabeth Keller, the second child of Michael and Sarah was born Aug. 26, 1824. Elizabeth Keller married Samuel Mitman. He was born Dec. 9, 1819. They had children, but I only know of one son, [4]Reuben. He was born Oct. 11, 1853 and died Feb. 10, 1863, age 9 years, 3 mos., 3 days. Samuel Mitman died March 29, 1882, age 63 years, 3 mos., 20 days. Elizabeth Mitman died Nov. 18, 1913, age 89 years, 2 mos., 23 days. They are buried at Keller's Church Cemetery.

[3]Israel Keller, the third child of Michael and Sarah, was born in 1827. Israel Keller married Anna Catharine Kepler. She was born Jan. 15, 1833. Israel was a shoemaker and toll gate keeper at Cross Keys, north of Doylestown, Pa. Anna Catharine Kepler died May 22, 1902, age 69 years, 4 mos., 7 days. Israel died 1918 age 91. They are buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery.

[3]Hannah Keller, the fourth child of Michael and Sarah, was born in 1830. She was not married. She was a housekeeper. Hannah died in 1887, age 58 years. She is buried at the Doylestown Cemetery.

[3]Stephen Keller, the fifth child of Michael and Sarah, was born May 14, 1832. Stephen married Sarah Frankenfield. She was born Feb. 20, 1836. Stephen Keller was a farmer. Stephen and Sarah had two daughters, [4]Ellen Keller, born July 30, 1869 and died May 4, 1884, age 14 years, 9 mos., 14 days. She is buried at Keller's Church. The second child of Stephen and Sarah was [4]Ephia Keller, born Aug. 14, 1877. Ephia Keller married George Myers. He was born Oct. 21, 1876. He worked in a tailor factory. George and Ephia had one son, [5]William H. Myers, born June 3, 1901. He is a truck driver. William H. Myers married Miriam N. Moyer April 27, 1935. She was born Sept. 27, 1900, the daughter of Abraham and Ella (Nace) Moyer. They have no children. They live at 529 E. Broad Street, Souderton, Pa.

Stephen Keller died Oct. 25, 1910, age 78 years, 5 mos., 11 days. Sarah Keller died March 15, 1928, age 92 years, 23 days. Ephia Keller Myers died Oct. 24, 1918, age 41 years, 4 mos., 10 days. George W. Myers died Jan. 12, 1947, age 71 years, 2 mos., 22 days. They are all buried at St. Peter's Church Cemetery, Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa.

FELIX KELLER AND OSCAR HANEY

[3]Felix Keller, the sixth child of Michael and Sarah Keller, was born Jan. 9, 1835. Felix Keller married Hannah Affleback. She was born March 24, 1849. Felix and Hannah had four daughters: Maria Keller, born Aug. 5, 1871, and Clara Keller born July 6, 1873; Fyetta Keller, died at birth, [4]Mathilda Keller, born Nov. 27, 1874 and died May 3, 1876, age 2 years, 5 mos., 7 days. Hannah (Affleback) Keller died Oct. 13, 1876, age 27 years, 6 mos., 19 days.

[4]Maria Keller married Oscar W. Haney Feb. 17, 1894. They had one daughter, [5]Viola Haney, born March 2, 1895. She died Dec. 13, 1932, age 37 years, 10 mos., 11 days. She was entombed at the Perkasie Mausoleum, Perkasie, Pa.

FRANK LEWIS

[4]Clara A. Keller, the second child of Felix and Hannah, was born July 6, 1873. Clara A. Keller married Frank Horn Lewis Dec. 25, 1886. He was born Nov. 20, 1863. He was a carpenter. The children of Frank and Clara Lewis were Norman K., Herbert K., Harry C., Ella M., Frank S., Pearl C., Hattie V., Mabel M., and Gladis E. Frank H. Lewis died July 15, 1947, age 83 years, 7 mos., 25 days. Clara (Keller) Lewis died Aug. 20, 1950, age 81 years, 1 mo., 14 days. Mabel Maria Lewis, born Jan. 10, 1906, died, but I have no date of her death. They are all buried at the Tohicken Church Cemetery.

[5]Norman K. Lewis, the first child of Frank and Clare, was born June 20, 1888. Norman K. Lewis married Maggie K. Drissel Sept. 21, 1912. She was born Oct. 7, 1887, the daughter of Noah U. and Ida (King) Drissel. Norman and Maggie had four children: Ralph, Martine, Earl and Charles Lemar. [6]Ralph Norman Lewis ,the first child of Norman and Maggie, was born June 8, 1917. Ralph Norman Lewis married Margaret Swartz April 21, 1935. She was born Dec. 8, 1917, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Swartz of Perkasie, Pa. Ralph and Margaret have two sons, [7]Eric Ralph Lewis, born Sept. 1, 1940 and [7]Paul Keith Lewis, born March 1, 1947. [7]Martine Lewis, the second child of Norman and Maggie, was born Oct. 21, 1919. Martine Lewis married J. Herbert Clemens, March 24, 1940. He was born Feb. 16, 1917, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert K. Clemens, of Telford, Pa. Herbert and Martine have one son, [8]David Lewis Clemens, born Oct. 8, 1940.

[6]Earl Floyd Lewis, the third child of Norman and Maggie was born Feb. 3, 1927. Earl Floyd Lewis married Mildred Arline Musselman June 10, 1950. She was born Aug. 10, 1924, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Musselman of Richlandtown, Pa. Earl and Mildred have one son, [7]Gregory Philip, born Feb. 21, 1954.

[6]Charles Lemar Lewis, the fourth child of Norman and Maggie (Drissel) Lewis, was born Oct. 25, 1931. He is not married and lives with his parents on Route 309, Sellersville, Pa. R.D.

[5]Herbert K. Lewis, the second child of Frank and Clara Lewis, was born Sept. 14, 1890. Herbert K. Lewis married Edna Ellen Ehrhart April 20, 1918. She was born April 29, 1894, the daughter of Henry and Annie (Shive) Ehrhart of Bingen, Pa. Herbert is in the General Contracting Business. Herbert and Edna have three children, Miriam, Harold and Arline. [6]Miriam Annie Lewis, first child of Herbert and Edna Lewis, was born Nov. 6, 1918. She graduated from Quakertown High School in 1936. Miriam Annie Lewis married Harvey R. Sterner Feb. 27, 1944. He was born March 14, 1916, the son of Robert and Berdie (Trumbauer) Sterner. Harvey is in the hardware business. His store is located on Route 309 and Trumbauersville Road. Harvey and Miriam have three children: [7]Diane Sue, born May 13, 1941, [7]David Rodney Sterner, born Feb. 16, 1946, [7]Karen Louise Sterner, born Jan. 26, 1951.

[6]Harold Herbert Lewis, the second child of Herbert and Edna, was born June 23, 1920. He is a graduate of Quakertown High School in 1938 and from the Higher Accounting Course of the Bethlehem Business College,

1939. He is employed in the woodworking shop and assistant manager of a general contracting concern. Harold Herbert Lewis married Beatrice Lucreda Strawn June 20, 1942. She was born July 4, 1920, the daughter of Clayton R. and Mamie E. (Miller) Strawn. She is a graduate of Sell-Perk High School. Harold and Beatrice have two children, [7]Robert Harold Lewis, born June 12, 1943, [7]Nancy Ellen Lewis born June 8, 1950. They reside at 5th and Park Ave., Quakertown, Pa.

[6]Arlene Clara Lewis, the third child of Herbert and Edna Ellen Ehrhart was born June 24, 1922. Arlene graduated from Quakertown High School in 1940. Arlene Clara Lewis married Francis Joseph Brennan June 1 1946. He was born April 8, 1917, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Brennan. The children of Francis and Arlene are [7]Dannis Lee Brennan born Nov. 3, 1946 and [7]Marion Ann Brennan, born Dec. 14, 1950. Francis is a carpenter. They reside on Mill Street, Quakertown, Pa.

Herbert K. Lewis' reside on Tohicken Ave., Quakertown, Pa.

[5]Harry C. Lewis, the third child of Frank H. and Clara (Keller) Lewis, is listed with the Thomas and Hannah (Wimmer) Wilson, whose daughter he married, Blanche Wilson, granddaughter of Allen Wimmer.

[5]Ella Mae Lewis, the fourth child of Frank H. and Clara Lewis, was born Oct. 16, 1894. Ella Mae Lewis married Samuel G. Hager Jan. 1, 1921. He was born Nov. 8, 1879, the son of William and Elizabeth (Gerhart) Hager. Samuel is a butcher, one of the Hager Brothers of Quakertown, Pa. There are no children. They reside at Quakertown, Pa. R.D.

[5]Frank S. Lewis, the fifth child of Frank H. and Clara Lewis, was born July 1, 1898. He is a graduate of the Greensboro Bible and Literary School, Albright College and the Evangelical School of Theology. He is a minister of the Gospel.

Frank S. Lewis married Helen Marie Hess May 31, 1932. She was born Sept. 3, 1906, the daughter of Charles Elwood and Martha Louise (Henritzy) Hess. Helen is a graduate of Albright College and New York University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Music. She is an instructor of music. Frank S. and Helen have one daughter, [6]Neva Ardelle Lewis, born Jan. 17, 1934. Neva Ardelle is a student at the Drexel Institute of Technology in Phila., Pa.

[5]Pearl C. Lewis, the sixth child of Frank and Clara Lewis, was born May 7, 1900. Pearl C. Lewis married Clarence R. Stauffer, May 7, 1919. He was born June 21, 1897, the son of Albert B. and Emma K. (Roth) Stauffer. He is a high school graduate and is a merchant. He operates a book store. The children of Clarence and Pearl are Esther Stauffer, Robert E. Stauffer, and Ruth M. Stauffer. [6]Esther M. Stauffer, the first child of Clarence and Pearl, was born Feb. 29, 1920. She is a high school graduate. Esther M. Stauffer married Claude Rinert, Jan. 29, 1940. He was born June 19, 1918, the son of Joseph and Ida Rinert. He is a high school graduate. He is a butcher. The children of Claude and Esther are [7]Carol Rinert, born Nov. 20, 1943 and [7]Linda Rinert, born May 9, 1946.

[6]Robert E. Stauffer, the second child of Clarence and Pearl, was born July 11, 1921. He is a graduate of Albright College of Reading, Pa. He is a minister of the Gospel. Rev. Robert E. Stauffer married Faye Cressman June 28, 1942, the daughter of Horace and Helen (Yoder) Cressman. Faye is a high school graduate and teaches music. Rev. and Faye Stauffer have one son, [7]Bobby Stauffer, born May 1, 1945. [6]Ruth M. Stauffer, the third child of Clarence and Pearl C. (Lewis) Stauffer was born March 13, 1930.

She is a registered nurse. Ruth M. Stauffer married Gordon Jacobs March 21, 1935, the son of Fred and Flora (Grander) Jacobs. He is a high school graduate and is a printer. Gordon and Ruth have one son, [7]Richard Jacobs, born Feb. 6, 1945.

[5]Hattie Viola Lewis, the seventh child of Frank and Clara Lewis, was born Dec. 5, 1901. Hattie Viola Lewis married Walter D. Moyer, June 10, 1920. He was born Aug. 27, 1901, the son of Arthur H. and Ida A. Moyer. Walter is a machinist. Walter and Hattie have two daughters, Jeanette Violet Moyer and Evelyn Arlene Moyer.

[6]Jeanette Violet Moyer, the first child of Walter and Hattie, was born May 6, 1921. Jeanette Violet Moyer married Walter Allen Hardcastel Oct. 25, 1941. He was born Aug. 14, 1920 in Allentown, Pa., the son of Walter B. and Mabel Agnes (Herman) Hardcastel. The children of Walter and Jeanette are [7]Dale Allen Hardcastel, born Jan. 26, 1947, [7]David Lee Hardcastel, born April 20, 1949 and [7]Denise Ann Hardcastel, born May 30, 1953. They live at Quakertown, Pa., R.D. 4, Box 368.

[6]Evelyn Arlene Moyer, the second child of Walter and Hattie Viola (Lewis) Moyer, was born Nov. 15, 1922. She graduated from Quakertown High School in 1940. Evelyn Arlene Moyer married Ralph Price Yeakel Nov. 29, 1942. He was born Jan. 31, 1919, the son of Jonas M. and Katie (Landis) Yeakel of Center Valley, Pa. Ralph is a fitter in a men's clothing factory. The children of Ralph and Evelyn Yeakel are [7]Diane Brenda Yeakel, born June 8, 1945 and [7]Dean Ralph Yeakel, born Feb. 16, 1949.

Ralph Yeakel's reside at 26 Main Street, Quakertown, Pa. [5]Mabel Maria Lewis, the eighth child of Frank and Clara is deceased.

[5]Gladis Edith Lewis, the ninth and last child of Frank H. and Clara (Keller) Lewis, was born Feb. 10, 1914, in East Rockhill Twp. Gladis Edith Lewis married Carson L. Sterner, the son of Henry Zepp and Mary Elizabeth (Booz) Sterner. Carson is an auto electrical diagnositician. They live in Orlando, Florida.

[3]Felix Keller married Amanda Apple for his second wife. She was born Jan. 23, 1859. The children of Felix and Amanda were Reuben, born Sept. 30, 1878, [4]Clinton Keller, born July 21, 1880, died June 10, 1928, age 47 years, 10 mos., 19 days; Emma Keller, born Sept. 5, 1882; Arthur Keller, born April 13, 1885; James Keller, born May 8, 1887; Lillie Cora Keller, born Aug. 4, 1889; [4]Susan A. Keller, born Feb. 25, 1892 and died Jan. 21, 1918, age 25 years, 10 mos., 26 days, and [4]Charles A. Keller, born Sept. 14, 1894 and died June 15, 1926, age 31 years, 9 mos., 1 day. Amanda (Apple) Keller died Oct. 29, 1936, age 77 years, 9 mos., 8 days. They are all buried at Hillside Cemetery, Souderton, Pa. Felix Keller died in 1901, age 66 years. He is buried with his first wife, Hanna Affleback at Keller's Church Cemetery.

[4]Reuben Keller, the first child of Felix and Amanda, was a farmer in Hatfield Twp., Pa. Reuben had his mother with him. The third child of Felix and Amanda was [4]Emma Keller. She married Samuel Fredrick in 1906. He was born Oct. 21, 1882. Their children were [5]Verna K. Fredrick, born Jan. 3, 1907, Herman K. Fredrick, born Feb. 13, 1910. Samuel Fredrick died Jan. 9, 1913, age 31 years, 2 mos., 18 days. After Samuel's death, Emma and her children came to live with her brother Reuben. Reuben Keller sold his farm and bought a home at 224 So. Main Street, Hatfield, Pa., where he resides with his niece, Verna Fredrick. She is not married.

Amanda (Apple) Keller died at this home. Emma Keller Fredrick died June 22, 1938, age 55 years, 9 mos., 17 days. Samuel and Emma Fredrick are buried at the Franconia Mennonite Cemetery, Franconia, Pa. [5]Herman Fredrick, the second child of Samuel and Emma, married Marie Scholl June 16, 1934. She was born Aug. 18, 1909, the daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Haese) Scholl. The children of Herman and Marie Fredrick are [6]Ronald Dale, born Feb. 3, 1939 and twins, [6]Richard Lee and [6]Robert Lane, born Aug. 3, 1953. Herman is employed by S.K.F. Roller Bearing Co., of Phila., Pa. They reside in Harleysville, Pa.

[4]Arthur Keller, the third child of Felix and Amanda, was born April 13, 1885. He had a public school education. Arthur Keller married Mary Murkins Feb. 19, 1913. She was born Feb. 17, 1892 in Sweden. She was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Moorey of Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. The children of Arthur and Mary Keller are Stella, Alfred, Helen, Russell and Verna. The first child of Arthur and Mary was [5]Stella M. Keller, born Sept. 21, 1913. She is a graduate of Souderton High School and of Jefferson Hospital of Phila. Pa. She is a nurse. Stella married Jacob M. Godshall March 28, 1935. He was born Nov. 13, 1912, the son of Rine and Lovina (Moyer) Godshall. Their children are [6]Jacob William, born July 23, 1943, [6]Margaret Ann, born Dec. 4, 1946 and [6]John David, born Jan. 12, 1949. [6]Jacob is a graduate of Williamson Trade School. He is employed as an inspector for the General Electric Co. of Phila., Pa. They reside at 459 N. Main St., Souderton, Pa.

[5]Alfred Keller, the second child of Arthur and Mary, was born Nov. 20, 1915. He is a steward in Pennsburg, Pa. Alfred Keller married Verna Fegley March 23, 1940. She was born Oct. 5, 1915, the daughter of Elmer and Martha Fegley. They have one son, [6]Glen Russell, born Oct. 6, 1942. They live in Pennsburg, Montgomery County, Pa.

[5]Helen Keller, the third child of Arthur and Mary, was born June 15, 1917. Helen married Henry Ruth, June 15, 1934. He was born Feb. 15, 1913, the son of Elmer Leidy and Mary Ruth. Their children are [6]Donald Henry, born July 13, 1935, [6]Helen Patricia, born April 30, 1937, [6]John David, born June 3, 1938. Henry is a linotype operator and proof-reader. They reside on Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa.

[5]Arthur Russell Keller, the fourth child of Arthur and Mary, was born Oct. 18, 1918. He attended High School. Arthur Russell Keller married Sarah Moyer, Oct. 27, 1945. She was born June 4, 1922, the daughter of Jonas and Anna (Clemens) Moyer. Russell and Sarah have one son, [6]James Russell Keller, born Feb. 12, 1954. Russell is a presser in a clothing factory. They live with his parents, 33 N. Front Street, Souderton, Pa.

[5]Verna Keller, the fifth child of Arthur and Mary, was born Jan. 25, 1922. Verna Keller married James Francis Carty, Feb. 3, 1940. He was born June 6, 1919, the son of Earl Newton and Katie May Carty. He attended Souderton High School. He is a truck driver. James and Verna have one daughter, [6]Jean Ann Carty, born July 29, 1943. They live at 24 E. Summit Street, Souderton, Pa.

Arthur Keller was a butcher by trade. They live at 33 N. Front Street, Souderton, Pa. [4]James Keller, the fifth child of Felix and Amanda, was born May 8, 1887. He had a public school education. James Keller married Ella Nace, March 30, 1912. She was born Oct. 17, 1890, the daughter of Noah and Kathryn (Barndt) Nace. The children of James and Ella were [5]Willard, born May 12, 1915, (He died at birth). Esther, Erma, Norman, Bernice, Edward, Kenneth, Leon, Linwood and Lavern. James Keller died

Feb. 23, 1936, age 48 years, 9 mos., 15 days. He is buried at Hillside cemetery, Souderton, Pa.

The second child of James and Ella Keller was [5]Esther Keller, born March 9, 1916. She married Warren Moyer, July 4, 1933. Their children are [6]Alice, born Jan. 30, 1934, [6]Donald, born Jan. 13, 1941. They have separated.

The third child of James and Ella was [5]Erma Keller, born Jan. 13, 1918. Erma Keller married Edward Berger Aug. of 1947. They have no children. They live in Green Lane, Pa.

[5]Norman, the fourth child of James and Ella Keller, was born June 8, 1921. Norman Keller married Marion Conred, May of 1947. They have one son, [6]Robert Keller, born Dec. 10, 1948. Norman is a weaver. They live in East Greenville, Pa.

[5]Bernice Keller, the fifth child of James and Ella, was born Oct. 5, 1923. Bernice Keller married John Schirk June 1, 1947. He is employed by the Firestone Tire Co. Their children are [6]Joann, born July 14, 1948, [6]John Jr., born July 20, 1950 and [6]Dianne, born June 10, 1952. They live in Spring Mount, Pa.

[5]Edward Keller, the sixth child, was born June 4, 1925. He married Elizabeth Cassel June 21, 1953. She was born Aug. 24, 1926, the daughter of Roland and Katie Cassel. Edward is employed by the Link Belt Co. They live at 29 Franklin Ave., Souderton, Pa. They have no children.

[5]Leon Keller, the seventh child of James and Ella, was born July 12, 1928. Leon Keller married Joann Evans July 4, 1953. She was born Feb., 1932, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Evans. Leon is employed by the Franklin Tile Co., Lansdale, Pa. They live in Sumneytown, Pa.

[5]Kenneth Keller, the eighth child of James and Ella, was born Feb. 23, 1930. Kenneth Keller married Bonnie Lee Kramer June 20, 1954. She was born June 11, 1935, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kramer. Kenneth is employed by the U. S. Gauge Co. of Sellersville, Pa. They live on Temple Ave., Sellersville, Pa.

[5]Linwood Keller, the ninth child of James and Ella, was born May 6, 1932. He is not married. He is employed by the Superior Tube Co. of Collegeville, Pa.

[5]Lavern Keller, the last child of James and Ella (Nace) Keller, was born June 3, 1934. He is employed by the Sumneytown Clothing Co., Sumneytown, Pa. Lavern is not married. Linwood and Lavern live at home with their mother at Sumneytown, Montg. Co., Pa.

[4]Lillie Cora Keller, the last child of Felix and Amanda (Apple) Keller, was born Aug. 4, 1889 .Lillie Cora Keller married Gustav A. Hoffman. He was born Feb. 19, 1889. He is a stone mason by trade. The children of Gustav and Cora are: [5]William Edward Hoffman, born Nov. 5, 1912 and died March 1913, age 5 mos.; the second child of Gustav and Cora was [5]Susan Naomi Hoffman, born Nov. 7, 1913. She is a graduate of Doylestown High School. Susan Naomi Hoffman married Joseph Myers Oct. 28, 1947. He was born June 27, 1902. The have no children. [5]Howard Herman Hoffman, the third child of Gustav and Cora, was born March 1, 1917 and died March 5, 1926, age 9 years, 5 days. He is buried at Doylestown Cemetery. Gustav Hoffmans' reside at 76 Jackson St., Doylestown, Pa.

REUBEN KELLER, SON OF MICHAEL

[4]Reuben Keller, the seventh child of Michael and Sarah Wimmer Keller, was born in 1837. Reuben Keller married Mary Geil, Sept. 28, 1865. They were married in Allentown, Pa. Reuben and Mary had one child, [5]Anna Mary Keller, born Jan. 6, 1870. She had a public school education. Anna Mary Keller married Isaac Buckman Garges, Sept. 6, 1892. He was born Feb. 9, 1867. Isaac attended high school and graduated from Doylestown Seminary. They conducted the Keller and Garges Grocery Co. in Phila., Pa. Later they disposed of the grocery business and moved to Doylestown, Pa. Isaac B. Garges secured employment with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of N.Y. Isaac and Anna had one child, [6]Eugene W. Garges, born Nov. 29, 1893. Eugene graduated from Doylestown High School, then took a preparatory course at Drexel Institute in Phila., Pa., after which he entered Lehigh University, from which he graduated in 1916 as a Civil Engineer.

Eugene W. Garges married Lucy Alice Alys June 19, 1917. She was born July 13, 1893, the daughter of William and Lucy (Waring) Alys of Franklinville, N.Y. Eugene W. Garges served in the U.S. Army in World War I as a First Lieutenant at the Reserve Officer's Training Camp at Fort Niagara, N. Y. The children of Eugene and Alice are Eugene W. Garges, Jr., Marguerite Waring, Rosalind Thayer, and William Jeffery. Eugene and Alice Garges, Sr. reside on Riverside Drive, N.Y. City.

The first child of Eugene and Alice was [7]Eugene W. Garges, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1918. He is a graduate of Glen Ridge High School N. Y. Eugene Jr. is a pilot for the Colonial Airlines. Eugene W. Garges, Jr. married Goldie Genevieve Casanova Dec. 25, 1945. She was an employee of the Telephone Company. They reside at Hyde Park, Long Island, N.Y. They have no children. [7]Marguerite Waring Garges, the second child of Eugene and Alice, was born Aug. 23, 1923. She is a graduate of the Franklinville High School of N.Y. Marguerite Waring Garges married Marvin Prixley Nov. 7, 1942. He was a farmer. The children of Marguerite and Marvin are [8]Lynn Lee Prixley, born Dec. 25, 1943, [8]David Bruce Prixley, born March 23, 1946 and [8]Louise Alice Prixley, born May 28, 1948. They are divorced.

Marguerite Waring Prixley married Mark Goldie Jan. 6, 1952 for her second husband. Mark is a teacher and also a student at the University of Connecticut. They reside at So. Coventry, Conn.

[7]Rosalind Thayer Garges, the third child of Eugene and Alice, was born Feb. 11, 1925. She is a graduate of the Maryville College of Tenn. Rosalind Thayer Garges married William H. Waltington April 3, 1948, of Pembrook, Bermuda. William is a graduate of Cornell University, N.Y. He is an engineering technician. The children of William and Rosalind are [8]William F. Waltington, born June 2, 1949, [8]Dianna Thayer Waltington, born April 5, 1951. They live in Bermuda.

[7]William Jeffery Garges, the last child of Eugene and Alice (Alys) Garges, was born Sept. 18, 1932. He is a high school graduate. William Jeffery Garges married Welthy Lauch Dec. 1950. William is serving with the U.S. Army in Korea.

[4]James Keller, the eighth and last child of Michael and Sarah (Wimmer) Keller was born in 1840. James went to Phila. when a young man and never returned. He married Agnus McCarthy. They conduct a notion store on Frankford Ave. They had one daughter, [5]Alice Keller. She was born about 1870. They are all deceased, I was told.

JOHANNES WIMMER

The second child of Stephen and Maria (Haas) Wimmer was [3]Johannes Wimmer, born March 21, 1802. Johannes was a farmer. Johannes Wimmer married Catharine Rothrock. She was born Sept. 13, 1813. They moved to Richlandtown or near Shelly, and then to Lehigh County, Pa., possibly in the vicinity of Vera Cruse. The children of Johannes and Catharine were: [4]Hannah Wimmer, born Aug. 21, 1834 and died Aug. 31, 1858, age 24 years and 10 days; the second child was [4]Matilda, born Aug. 20, 1836 and died Jan. 5, 1866, age 29 years, 5 mos., 15 days. They were not married. The third child was Joseph, the fourth Samuel, the fifth William and the sixth was John.

Johannes Wimmer died May 11, 1859, age 57 years, 2 mos. Johannes and the two daughters, Hannah and Matilda, are buried at the Chestnut Hill Lutheran and Reformed Church cemetery near Limeport, Pa.

JOSEPH, SON OF JOHANNES WIMMER

[4]Joseph Wimmer, the third child of Johannes and Catharine (Rothrock) Wimmer, was born Nov. 14, 1832. Joseph Wimmer married Eliza Bauder, date not known. He was a carpenter. The children of Joseph and Eliza Wimmer were George Joseph Wimmer, Mary Jane and Emma C. Wimmer. Catharine (Rothrock) Wimmer died at the home of her son Joseph, where she had been living. She died Dec. 29, 1890, age 77 years, 3 mos., 16 days. Due to a severe snow storm, she could not be taken to the Chestnut Hill Cemetery, where her husband was buried. Therefore she was buried on the lot of her son Joseph, at the Solomon Lutheran Reformed Church at Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa. The wife of Joseph, Eliza (Bauder) Wimmer died, but the dates on the head stone cannot be distinguished. Joseph Wimmer married Hannah E. Crmrath for his second wife. She was born Jan. 7, 1858. Joseph and Hannah had one son, [5]Charles H. Wimmer. Joseph Wimmer died March 2, 1906, age 73 years, 3 mos., 18 days. Hannah Wimmer died April 30, 1929, age 71 years, 3 mos., 23 days. [5]Mary Jane Wimmer, the second child of Joseph and Eliza Wimmer, was born Sept. 28, 1865 and died Nov. 12, 1948, age 83 years, 10 mos., 14 days. She was not married. The third child, [4]Emma C. Wimmer, was born July 31, 1868 and died Feb. 2, 1948, age 79 years, 6 mos., 2 days. She was not married. They are all buried at the Solomon church cemetery, Macungie, Pa.

GEORGE JOSEPH AND CHARLES HOWARD WIMMER

[5]George Joseph Wimmer, the first child of Joseph and Eliza, was born Oct. 8, 1863. George was a graduate of the Kutztown Normal School and of the U. of P. Dental College, Phila., Pa. He was a dentist. Dr. George Joseph Wimmer married Annie Nolf April 25, 1895. She was born June 20, 1874, the daughter of Stephen and Susan (Troxell) Nolf. They lived at 48 Washington Ave., Nazareth, Northampton County, Pa. They had no children. Dr. George J. Wimmer died April 27, 1930, age 66 years, 6 mos., 19 days. He is buried at the Hope Cemetery, Hecktown, Northampton Co., Pa. [5]Charles Howard Wimmer, the son of Joseph and his second wife, Hannah Elizabeth (Crmrath) Wimmer was born May 2, 1892. Charles was a high school graduate and was a banker in Wilmington, Del., where they also lived. Charles Howard Wimmer married Grace Elizabeth Winkelman June 19, 1912. She was born Jan. 19, 1887, the daughter of Emma and

Andrew Winkelman. She was a high school graduate. The children of Charles and Grace were: Edward Kennard Wimmer, born June 13, 1913; Grace Elizabeth Wimmer, born July 17, 1919, Howard Charles Wimmer, born Dec. 12, 1921.

Charles Howard Wimmer, Sr., died Dec. 19, 1928, age 36 years, 5 mos. He is buried at Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.

The first child of Charles and Grace was [6]Edward Kennard Wimmer. He is a graduate of Wilmington High School and Goldey-Beacom Business College. Edward is employed as the General Clerk, Purchasing Department, Victor Chemical Works, Chicago, Ill. Edward Kennard Wimmer married Eleanor Theresa Benson Oct. 10, 1953. She was born Oct. 20, 1914, the daughter of John and Hannah (Carlson) Benson. Eleanor is a high school graduate and is employed as a bank clerk. They reside at 7231 Greenwood Ave., Chicago 19, Ill.

The second child of Charles and Grace was [6]Grace Elizabeth Wimmer. She is a graduate of Wilmington High School. Grace Elizabeth Wimmer married Algot Ellis June 5, 1946. He was born June 9, 1905. He is a painter. Their children are [7]Janet Grace Ellis born Jan. 15, 1946 and [7]Stephen Charles Ellis, born Jan. 22, 1951. They live at Orchard Road, Marshalltown, Del.

The last child of Charles and Grace was [6]Howard Charles Wimmer, born Dec. 12, 1921. He is a graduate of Wilmington High School, 1939, and the Goldey Business College. He is now in the 5th year of a 6 year course at the Walton School U. of P. evening classes. He is an accounting clerk for the DuPont Chemical Co. Howard Charles Wimmer married Janet Edna McClure May 22, 1943. She was born Jan. 8, 1920, the daughter of Walter C. and Edna McClure. She is a high school graduate. Their children are [7]Glenn Robert, born Jan. 13, 1949 and [7]Patricia Ann, born April 9, 1952. Howard Charles served with the U.S. Navy in World War II, Yoeman 1st class. They reside at 200 Lyndhurst Ave., McDaniel Heights, Wilmington, Del.

The fourth child of Johannes and Catharine was [4]Samuel R. Wimmer, born July 26, 1838. He had a public school education and was a carpenter. Samuel Wimmer married Emeline C. Heist April 23, 1864. She was born Jan. 15, 1839. Their children were [5]Katie, William, [5]Emma, and Lillian Jane. Samuel Wimmer died Oct. 13, 1902, age 64 years, 2 mos., 17 days. Emeline C. (Heist) Wimmer died May 27, 1921, age 82 years, 4 mos., 12 days. The first child Katie M. Wimmer, was born Sept. 7, 1867 and died Dec. 26, 1947, age 80 years, 3 mos., 19 days. She was not married. They are buried at the Union Cemetery, Quakertown, Pa. The second child of Samuel and Emeline was [5]William H. Wimmer, born Nov. 21, 1872. He was a school teacher. William H. Wimmer married Emma Irene Scholl Oct. 18, 1893. She was born June 27, 1874. Their children were a son who died at birth and a daughter, [6]Elva S. Wimmer. William H. Wimmer died July 11, 1902, age 30 years. He is buried at Union Cemetery, Quakertown, Pa. Elva S. Wimmer was born April 10, 1898. Elva S. Wimmer married W. Harold Dugan, May 8, 1922. He was born April 27, 1902. Harold is a paperhanger. They reside at 187 S. Main St., Doylestown, Pa. Harold and Elva have one son, [7]Derwin William Dugan, born April 28, 1923. He served with the U.S. Army overseas in World War II. Derwin is married and has a family, but I was unable to obtain any further information.

The third child of Samuel and Emeline was Emma L. Wimmer, born Nov. 19, 1875. She is not married. Emma was a factory worker. She resides at 41 So. 7th Street, Quakertown, Pa.

The fourth child of Samuel and Emeline was [5]Lillian Jane Wimmer. She married John Dreisbach. They had two daughters, [6]Mabel and [6]Florence Dreisbach. Florence married Gaston Greene. They lived in Phila., Pa. I have no other records of them.

WILLIAM, SON OF JOHANNES

The fifth child of Johannes and Catharine (Rothrock) Wimmer was [4]William R. Wimmer, born Oct. 22, 1842. William was a veteran of the Civil War. He volunteered and served in his brother Joseph's place. William served in the infantry, Company E, 176th Regiment. William R. Wimmer married Mary E. Moyer. She was born Feb. 15, 1845. William was a carpenter. The children of William and Mary Wimmer were Katie, George, and Annie. Mary E. (Moyer) Wimmer died Jan. 23, 1902, age 56 years, 11 mos., 8 days. William R. Wimmer married Catharine E. Pilgert. She was born March 20, 1868. William and Catharine had one son, Myron Wimmer. Catharine (Pilgert) Wimmer died Jan. 19, 1923, age 54 years, 11 mos. William R. Wimmer died Oct. 25, 1930, age 88 years, 3 days. They are all buried at the Lutheran Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa.

HARVEY BOWER

The first child of William and Mary was [5]Katie Wimmer, born March 12, 1872. She had a public school education. Katie Wimmer married Harvey J. A. Bower, Aug. 26, 1893. He was born May 13, 1870, the son of Abraham and Elamina Bower. Harvey was a harness maker. He also had a store where he sold his harnesses and other supplies in Boyertown, Pa., where they also lived. He quit the harness business and in 1919 they moved to 202 So. 13th St., Allentown, Pa. He got a job as salesman. The children of Harvey and Katie Bower were Florence, Pearl, Mary Anna, Irene Ceceila, Laura Louise, William Harvey, Elda Ruth and George Samuel. Harvey J. A. Bower died Jan. 4, 1936, age 65 years, 7 mos., 22 days. He is buried at Macungie Lutheran Cemetery. The first child of Harvey and Katie was [6]Florence Bower born Oct. 12, 1894. She was a high school graduate and also a graduate of the Weiser School of Music. She taught music. Florence Bower married John Major Johnson, May 5, 1921. He was born Jan. 5, 1890. He is in the upholstering business in Pottstown, Pa., where they also live. They have no children.

[6]Pearl Bower, the second child of Katie and Harvey, was born March 22, 1896. She is a high school graduate, and a graduate of the Kutztown, Pa. State Teacher's College. She was a school teacher. She attended the Moody Bible School, and the Phila. Bible School. Pearl Bower married Rev. Edward Price, July 25, 1932. He was born in England. They live in San Diego, California. He has charge of a Baptist church. The third child of Harvey and Katie was [6]Mary Anna Bower, born June 21, 1898. She was a graduate of Boyertown High School and of the Allentown Business College. She was an office worker. Mary Anna Bower married Lee Hill Nov. 18, 1926. He was born Jan. 30, 1896. He is an auto mechanic. They live in Ardmore, Pa. They have no children.

[6]Irene Cecelia Bower, the fourth child of Harvey and Katie, was born Sept. 7, 1900. She is a graduate of the Boyertown High School and of the Pottstown Business College. She was secretary to an executive of the Lehigh Valley Railroad at Bethlehem, Pa. Irene Cecelia Bower married Edward Lehman Oct. 17, 1925. He was born Dec. 30, 1895. Mr. Lehman is office and production manager for the L. V. Railroad at Sayer, Pa. They live on Layton Street, Sayer, Pa. They have no children. [6]Laura Louise Bower, born March 6, 1903, was the fifth child of Harvey and Katie. She is a graduate of Allentown High School. She is employed by H. Leh & Co. Department Store as a clerk. She is not married.

[6]William Harvey Bower, born March 27, 1908, the sixth child of Harvey and Katie. He died Dec. 15, 1916, age 8 years, 8 mos., 18 days and is buried at Macungie.

[6]Elda Ruth Bower, born Oct. 25, 1911, graduate of the Allentown High School and of Cedar Crest College of Allentown, Pa. She is a teacher in the Allentown public schools. She is not married. Laura and Elda live at home and take care of their invalid mother at 202 So. 13th Street.

[6]George Samuel Bower, the seventh and last child of Harvey and Katie (Wimmer) Bower, was born April 9, 1916. He was a graduate of Allentown High School and of the Penn State Forestry College. He was employed by the Tenn. Valley Authority, T.V.A. George Samuel Bower married Georgia Carey, July 19, 1941. She was born Aug. 25, 1918, the daughter of Mrs. Della French. She is a high school graduate and an office worker. Their children were [7]David Lee Bower, born Aug. 28, 1942, [7]Philip Samuel Bower, born Nov. 8, 1945. [7]George Samuel Bower died Aug. 9, 1945, age 29 years, 4 mos. He is buried at the Lutheran's Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa.

GEORGE WIMMER, SON OF WILLIAM

The second child of William and Mary (E. Moyer) Wimmer, was [5]George Wimmer, born July 4, 1875. He had a public school education and graduated from the Allentown Business College. He was a telegraph operator for the railway company. Later he became an electrician and was employed by the Bethlehem Steel Co. at Bethlehem, Pa. George Wimmer married Lillie Shearer Oct. 5, 1898. She was born Dec. 9, 1878, the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Shearer. George and Lillie had two children, [6]Esther M. Wimmer, and [6]William Wimmer. He was born April 24, 1903 and died Sept. 8, 1903, age 4 mos., 15 days. He is buried at Quakertown, Union Cemetery. Esther Mabel Wimmer, born July 28, 1899, is a graduate of Bethlehem High and was an office worker. Esther Mabel Wimmer married Stanley Whitner May 24, 1924. He was born Nov. 11, 1898, the son of Elias and Flora (Cherrington) Whitner. He is a graduate of Allentown High School. Stanley is employed by the H. Ray Haas & Company, Printers, as office manager, 514 Madison Street, Allentown, Pa. Stanley and Esther live at 1832 White Hall St., Allentown, Pa. Their children are George Allan, Robert Edward, and Barbara Joan. [7]George Allan Whitner born Oct. 11, 1925. He is a graduate of Allentown High School and Muhlenberg College, with a B.S. in Chemistry. He is employed by the Atlas Power Co. of Wilmington, Del. as a sales promoter. George Allan Whitner married Marion Saeger, Oct. 6, 1951. She was born Aug. 30, 1929, the daughter of Earl and Hallie Saeger. She is a graduate of Parkland High School and of Cedar Crest College, majoring in Chemistry. The children of George and Marion Whitner

are [8]Linda Jane, born March 3, 1952 and [8]Robert Geoffrey, born May 30, 1954. The second child of Stanley and Esther was [7]Robert Edward Whitner, born Feb. 25, 1935. He is a student at Lehigh University. The third child of Stanley and Esther Mabel (Wimmer) Whitner, was [7]Barbara Joan, born Feb. 22, 1938. She is a student at Allentown High. George Wimmers' reside at 1022 Market Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

WALTER GENSZLER

The third child of William and Mary E. Moyer Wimmer was [5]Anna M. Wimmer, born May 14, 1878. She had a public school education. Anna M. Wimmer married Walter A. Genszler in 1902. He was born May 25, 1879. He was a cigarmaker. The children of Walter and Anna M. Genszler were Esther M. Genszler, born May 26, 1903 and Margaret P. Genszler born Dec. 24, 1906. [6]Esther is a graduate from Manchester, N. H. High School and the Hesser Business College. She was a business school teacher, and later she took a secretarial position. Esther M. Genszler married John M. Tucker June 14, 1930. He was born July 16, 1906, the son of Wilber T. and Anna L. (Wandless) Tucker. John is a graduate of Hielsboro High School. He is a linotype operator. John and Esther have one son [7]John M. Tucker, Jr., born March 29, 1932. He is a graduate of Manchester High School. John, Jr. served in the U. S. Army overseas. He is a machinist and is working in Conn. He is not married. John and Esther Tucker reside at 391 Mast Rd., Manchester, N. H.

[6]Margaret P. Genszler, the second child of Walter and Anna, is a graduate of Manchester High School, 1924, and from Keene Normal School in 1926. Margaret P. Genszler married Carlton C. Harding, June 17, 1933. He was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1906, the son of Herbert Otis and Stella (Cooper) Harding. Carlton is a graduate of Harvard University in 1927. He was a salesman. Carlton C. Harding died March 23, 1942, age 36 years, 5 mos., 4 days. He is buried at Woodland Cemetery at Keene, N. H.

Carlton and Margaret had one son, [7]Robert C. Harding, born May 11, 1937, and died June 9, 1953 when a tornado wrecked their home. His age was 16 years, 29 days. He is buried at the Woodland Cemetery. Margaret P. Harding is a school teacher. Her address is Box 231, Rutland, Mass. Anna M. (Wimmer) Genszler died Nov. 18, 1928, age 50 years, 4 days. She is buried at Macungie Lutheran Cemetery, Lehigh Co., Pa.

William and his second wife, Catharine (Pilgert) Wimmer, had one son, [5]Myron Wimmer, born Dec. 5, 1910. He is a high school graduate and is a machinist. He is employed by the Wilmot Engineering Company at Weatherly, Pa. Myron also operates a television sales and service business at his home, 41 Spring Street, Weatherly, Pa. Myron Wimmer married Evelyn Waldron Aug. 16, 1934. She was born May 26, 1913, the daughter of Benjamin and Ida (Stone) Waldron. Myron and Evelyn have one daughter, [6]Jane Marie Wimmer born Oct. 1, 1936. She is a graduate of high school and is now a student at the Empire Business College at Hazelton, Pa.

JOHN R. WIMMER

The sixth child of Johannes and Catharine (Rothrock) Wimmer, was [4]John R. Wimmer, born in 1854. He was a laborer. John R. Wimmer married Amelia Sell in 1876. She was born in 1857. They live in the vicinity of Macungie. John and Amelia had two children, Jennie Wimmer, born Jan.

26, 1878 and [5]Zena P. Wimmer, born Oct. 5, 1894 and died Sept. 23, 1895, age 11 mos., 18 days. John R. Wimmer died in 1914, age 60 years. Amelia (Sell) Wimmer died in 1943, age 86 years. They are all buried at the Blue Church Cemetery.

CHAS. P. APPLE

[5]Jennie Wimmer, the first child of John and Amelia Wimmer, had a public school education. Jennie married Charles P. Apple, Nov. 4, 1899. He was born July 1, 1876 and is a graduate of Bethlehem High School and attended the Springtown Academy. Charles taught school for one year. The term was 6½ months at that time in the rural districts. Charles secured employment with the Bethlehem Steel Co. as an office worker. He served Bethlehem Steel Co. for 48 years and during that time he held some very important and responsible positions. Charles is now retired on pension. They reside at 2007 West Broad Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

MARVIN SIMON

Charles and Jennie (Wimmer) Apple had one daughter, [6]Prudence Apple, born Nov. 4, 1901. Prudence was a graduate of Bethlehem High School and of the Bethlehem Business College. She was an office worker. Prudence Apple married Marvin R. Simon Nov. 4, 1923. Marvin was employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. Prudence and Marvin had one son, [7]Merrill C. Simon, born Feb. 27, 1930. He is a graduate of Bethlehem High School and served with the U.S. Army Medical Corps in the Pacific area. He received his discharge Dec. 27, 1953. Merrill is manager of the Dairies Dept. at the Food Fair in Bethlehem, Pa. He also is a very talented musician. Merrill lives with his parents at 1816 West Broad Street, Bethlehem, Pa. He is not married.

[3]Hannah Wimmer, the third child of Stephen and Anna Maria (Haas) Wimmer, was born Dec. 10, 1809. Hannah Wimmer married Israel Strouse Nov. 20, 1850. He was born July 30, 1820 and died April 11, 1887, age 66 years, 8 mos., 4 days. Hannah Strouse died Jan. 2, 1882, age 73 years, 23 days. They are buried at Keller's Church Cemetery.

[4]Elizabeth Wimmer, the fourth child of Stephen and Anna Maria, was born Feb. 17, 1807. She married Joseph Steely of Tinicum, Bucks Co., Pa. Joseph Steely died. Then Elizabeth came to live with her sister Sarah, Mrs. Michael Keller, where she also died. I have not been able to locate their graves, possibly they are buried at Tinicum. This report was given to me by a member of the family.

[2]Daniel Wimmer, the seventh child of Johann and Susanna Maria Ackerman, was born in 1780. Daniel Wimmer served in the War of 1812. That is all that I know of him, except that he came from Tinicum, Bucks County, Pa. I can't find any records of him. I do not know if he came back or not.

[2]Elizabeth Wimmer, the eighth child of Johann and Susan, was born in 1788. She married John Tatasman. He was born in 1788 and died in 1866, age 78 years. Elizabeth Tatasman died in 1860, age 72 years. They are buried at Keller's Church. No other records.

The Blue Church

It may be interesting to know how The Blue Church was organized and came into existence. In 1732, a Schaffer family lived in a log cabin, almost directly across the road from where the church now stands. Mrs. Schaffer was seriously afflicted with a fever. As there was no doctor, an Indian medicine man was brought in by a neighbor, from a nearby Indian village which was located along the Saucon Creek. By the use of herbs administered by the Indian medicine man, the woman regained her health. Through this feat the Indian medicine man became a close friend of the white men of the community. During a visit of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, the Indian medicine man known as the Lone Wolf, was converted to the Lutheran faith. He lies buried in the old cemetery, across the street from the Sexton's house.

In gratitude for Mrs. Schaeffer's recovery to health, a Prayer Meeting was planned to be held at the home of the Schaffers. All the neighbors were invited to attend. The meeting was conducted by an unknown missionary. After this meeting the pioneers of the community felt the need and began to make plans for a house of worship. In 1737 a warrant was secured for a piece of land owned by Conard Wolp, to be used as a church, school and a burial plot. In 1739 a log cabin church was built, and a school organized. It went into session in 1740. It was in charge of Cathechist J. Nicholas Kurtz. At about 1748 Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg became the Pastor of the congregation. Those were the days when worshippers carried guns as protection from hostile Indians.

The Saucon or Blue Church is the only church of the Allentown Conference that is a charter member of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania. In 1802 a Reformed congregation was organized under the leadership of Rev. John Henry Hoffmier. In 1833 a proclamation was issued and agreed to by both congregations for the church to be known as the St. Paul Lutheran and Reformed Church and to be a union church for all time. This is an example of the type of people that the Penna. German were.

Index

Philip Wimmer 8
John, son of Philip 10
David Sterner 10
Edwin Sterner 11
William Sterner 11
Harold J. Heacock 11
William and Leidy B. Sterner 12
John Wimmer, II 13
Allen K. Wimmer 14
Thomas Wilson 14
Harvey Wimmer, son of Allen 14
Samuel Stevenback 16
John S. Wagner and Owen Moyer 16
Harvey Weaver 17
Raymond Miller 18
Schaffer and Sharrer 19
Edwin Wimmer 20
Harry Eugene Wimmer 20
John Weimer (Wimmer) 21
Reuben, son of John 23
Wilson H. Wimmer 23
Hannah Wimmer Weaver 26
Uriah Wimmer 26
Victor Fox and Jesse Gross 27
Jacob D. Wimmer 28
Meda and Ralph E. Bright 29
Milton Wimmer 31
Jacob Clay 31
Jacob Wimmer, son of Philip 32
Joseph, third son of Philip 32
Lewis and Arthur W. Treffinger 33
Henry and Titus Wimmer 33
Tobias Wimmer 34
Clinton Wimmer 35
Clarence Richert 36
Emeline Wimmer Knechel and Ida Knechel 36
Nathan Knechel 37
David Knechel 38
Leidy Knechel 38
Herbert Knechel 39
Asure Knechel 39
Nehasson Knechel 40
Edward Knechel 41
Franklin Wimmer and Reading Auer . 42
Edwin Blank 43
Isaac Wimmer 43
Warren E. Ackerman 44
Warren Sames 45
Chester Sames 46
J. Adam and Andrew Wimmer 46
Ida and Andrew Amey 47
Joseph Wimmer, son of Andrew 48
Albert Wimmer 49
Herbert Fluck 50
Raymond P. Reiss 51
John Wimmer, son of George 53
Harry W. Wambold 53
Harvey S. Wimmer and Edward N. Wimmer 54
Charles N. Wimmer 55
Harry Wimmer 57
Noah Schatz 57
Terrance Neil 57
Harrison Wimmer 58
Claire and Clifford Wright 58
Amanda W. Laubach 59
Andrew Wimmer, son of John 59
Levi, son of George Wimmer 60
Matthias Wimmer and family 61
Reuben M. Wimmer 61
Joseph Wimmer, son of Adam 62
John Wimmer 63
Harry Wimmer 64
Charles Robert Wimmer 64
Isaac O. Crouthamel 65
B. Frank Milns 66
Wellington W. Crouthamel 66
Isaac Wimmer 67
Anna E. Pees 67
William Wimmer 68
Leidy Scholl 69
Frank W. Scholl 70
Francis Krout 71
Abraham Wimmer 72
Daniel Wimmer and Family 73
Anthony Lewis 74
Pearson Lewis 74
Louis D. Lewis 75
Erwin Clemens 76
Amanda Bachman and Frank Hyatt .. 77
William G. Wimmer 78
Harvey H. Wimmer 79
Harry Rau 82

Index

Rine C. Freed 83
George F. Kulp 84
Paul Ahlum 85
Jeremiah Hoot 85
Stephen Wimmer and Michael Keller . 87
Aaron Swartz 88
Felix Keller and Oscar Haney 89
Frank Lewis 90
Reuben Keller son of Michael 95
Johannes Wimmer 96
Joseph, son of Johannes Wimmer ... 96
George Joseph and
Charles Howard Wimmer 96
William, son of Johannes 98
Harvey Bower 98
George Wimmer, son of William 99
Walter Genszler 100
John R. Wimmer 100
Charles P. Apple 101
Marvin Simon 101
The Blue Church 102

Personal Record

Personal Record

Personal Record

Personal Record

3678